List of Individuals whose Three Year CEU Cycle ends on 12/31/24*

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ABINACER, NASSIN- AL-0053057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ABRAMS, PATRICK- AL-0044284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
ACEVEDO, BETZAIDA- AL-0049269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLAB
ACKERMAN, HOWARD- CC-0020419	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	HOWARD PEST CONTROL
ACKERMAN, HEIDI- AL-0049391	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA PEST SERVICES
ADAMS, DANIEL- AL-0048728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
ADAMS, RONALD- AL-0044204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
AGUIAR, PAUL- CC-0026374	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
AGUIAR, JOHN- CC-0031694	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
AIGUIER, BRODI- AL-0040314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRADEMARK LAWNS
ALANO, JAMES- AL-0048203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
ALBEE, RONALD- CC-0022135	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ENCON LLC
ALBERT, JOSHUA- AL-0053192	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MOSQUITO JOE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 1 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ALBERTI, TYLER- AL-0052495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
ALCAIDE, JONATHAN- AL-0034396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND LAWNCARE
ALCORN, ANDREW- CC-0036976	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	ADVANCED LAWN CARE INC.
ALDEN, JOHN- PC-0027106	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN ALDEN
ALEXSON, BRIAN- AL-0049425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
ALFIERI, RAPHAEL- CC-0037372	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	7	ALFIERI TREE CARE, LLC
ALIBOZEK, JAMES- CC-0027789	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	HYATT CORP. DBA CRANWELL RESORT,SPA AND GOLF CLUB
ALIENGENA, JACOB- PC-0044828	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	UMASS COLD SPRING ORCHARD
ALISKEVICZ, JASON- CC-0041259	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	9	TRUGREEN
ALLARD, ALEX- AL-0049255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	THE MOSQUITO GUY
ALLEN, JOHN- CC-0019462	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	NEW ENGLAND GOLF CORPORATION
ALLEN, FREDERIC- PC-0020748	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	FREETOWN FARM LLC
ALLEN, JAMES- AL-0044093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MARQUIS TREE SERVICE INC
ALMEIDA, EDLIN- PC-0053208	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	5	ALMEIDA FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 2 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ALTIDOR, JOSUE- AL-0040279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CITY OF BOSTON
ALVES, FRANK- CC-0049560	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
ALWARDT, JOSHUA- AL-0052188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FARM NECK GOLF COURSE
AMARAL, JONATHAN- CC-0038268	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
AMERO, ROBERT- AL-0049607	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AMERO PEST CONTROL
AMERO, JAMES- AL-0053194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
AMLICKE, ISABELLE- AL-0053471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LITTLE LEAF FARMS
AMROCK, ROBERT- AL-0048486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRA-WEY SERVICES
ANDERSEN, GLENN- CC-0015918	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	CITY OF BEVERLY
ANDERSON, STEVEN- PC-0048664	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	ARTHUR ANDERSON CRANBERRIES
ANDERSON, THOMAS- AL-0049367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEME WATER SYSTEMS SOLUTIONS INC.
ANDERSON, SCOTT- AL-0052686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
ANDERSON, TODD- AL-0052627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A. ARSENAULT & SONS, INC.
ANDERSON, MATTHEW- AL-0048383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 3 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ANDRADE, ERIC- AL-0048777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF TAUNTON: PARKS, CEMETERIES AND PUBLIC
ANDREWS, ANTHONY- AL-0052964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MIKE ANDREWS
ANDREWS, RYAN- AL-0040104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
ANGELLI, MICHAEL- AL-0052544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	VELVET GREEN ORGANIC LAWN CARE
ANGELUCCI, STEVE- AL-0052255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	SUBDUE & DOMINION PEST CONTROL
ANTONELLIS, NAZZARENO- CC-0004598	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	ANTHONY VANARIA & SONS, INC.
ANTONELLIS, NAZZARENO- CC-0004598	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	ANTHONY VANARIA & SONS, INC.
APRIL, CORNELIUS- CC-0049595	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	BEE AND WASP REMOVAL SERVICES
ARACENA, JONATHAN- AL-0052415	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
ARAUJO, CODY- AL-0052692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
ARAUJO, ANTONIO- AL-0048494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ARAUJO & SONS INC
ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM- CC-0038529	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ARLAUSKAS, MARK- CC-0022318	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARLAUSKAS, MICHAEL- CC-0009889	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 4 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ARLAUSKAS, CAROL- CC-0009787	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARLAUSKAS, MICHAEL- CC-0009889	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARLAUSKAS, CAROL- CC-0009787	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARLAUSKAS, JOSEPH- CC-0004543	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARMSTRONG, RICHARD- CC-0053501	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	2	ARMSTRONG PEST SERVICES
ARNOLD, JOHN- PC-0000803	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	16	JOHNSON BROOK FARMS, LLC
ARNOLD, DAVID- PC-0000804	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	18	JOHNSON BROOK FARMS LLC
ARNOLD, FRED- PC-0000805	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	14	JOHNSON BROOK FARM
ARNOLD, PAUL- CC-0053354	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	P & S PET CONTROL INC/PAUL R. ARNOLD
ARROWSMITH, FRED- PC-0000221	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	FRED ARROWSMITH
ARRUDA, DEREK- CC-0049273	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRIGGS N BROWNE
ARSENAULT, ARNOLD- CC-0014482	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	A. ARSENAULT & SONS, INC.
ARSENAULT, KEITH- PC-0018010	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	4	RAGGED HILL ORCHARD
ARSENAULT, ALEXANDER- AL-0052573	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	A. ARSENAULT & SONS, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 5 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ASHBURN, DAVID- AL-0039990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
ASHLEY, FRANK- PC-0031646	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	FRANK ASHLEY
ASHLEY, SCOTT- PC-0021008	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	OLD TUCK CRANBERRY CORP.
ASHNESS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SAVATREE
ASPINWALL, KAITLYN- AL-0053237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
ASTA-FERRERO, JOSEPH- AL-0052556	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
ATHANASIOU, GEORGE- AL-0053297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL OF GREATER BOSTON
ATHEARN, SIMON- PC-0036754	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	MORNING GLORY FARM
ATHING, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0052394	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRYAN DIGGLE (NATIVE GRASSES)
ATWOOD, WILLIAM- PC-0004957	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	WILLIAM ATWOOD
AUGUSTUS, COREY- AL-0052641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TAYLOR TURF
AURELIO, MICHAEL- CC-0041218	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	MICHAELS MOWING AND LANDSCAPE INC.
AUSTIN, WILLIAM- PC-0016213	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	6	WILLIAM J AUSTIN
AZAMOR, EDUARDO- AL-0053245	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EHRLICH

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 6 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
AZEVEDO, EDWARD- AL-0053413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	BUDGET PEST TERMITE AND CONTROL
BABCOCK, RYAN- CC-0052140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB
BABINEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0052557	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	12	EVERSOURCE ENERGY
BABOCI, NDRICIM- AL-0048713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	TOWN OF WAYLAND PUBLIC WORKS
BACON, PETER- CC-0005635	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	WYANTENUCK COUNTRY CLUB
BACON, THOMAS- AL-0040128	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WYANTENUCK COUNTRY CLUB
BACZEK, EDWARD- PC-0023461	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	8	WINDY HILL FARM, INC
BADEAU, DONALD- PC-0020490	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	6	SURE CRAN SERVICES INC.
BAGLEY, EDWARD- AL-0049301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BAILEY, THOMAS- AL-0025837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	TOWN OF LITTLETON
BAILEY, JAMES- PC-0052520	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	JAMES BAILEY
BAILEY, KENNETH- AL-0053058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BALASCO, MARTIN- AL-0048437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRUGREEN LAWN CARE FRANKLIN
BALDARELLI, MAZIE- AL-0047684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BAD BUG PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 7 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BALL, STEVEN- CC-0002284	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	EASTERN MASS PEST CONTROL
BAMFORTH, MATTHEW- CC-0048524	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	RIVERSIDE TREE AND LANDSCAPE
BANFIELD, MARK- CC-0031189	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	HICKORY HILL GOLF COURSE
BANKOWSKI, ROBERT- AL-0044497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	BOSTON INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
BAPTISTE, THEODORE- PC-0005905	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	17	THEODORE BAPTISTE JR.
BARDELL, JASON- CC-0052515	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
BARLOW, CAROLYN- PC-0053495	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	MATT PISCITELLI
BARNES, MICHAEL- PC-0052178	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	NOURSE FARM
BARRETT, JOSEPH- AL-0043736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	EHRLICH PEST CONTROL
BARROWS, JOSHUA- AL-0039831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WOODLAWN CEMETERY
BARRUZZA, VICTOR- CC-0030505	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	3	TOWN OF STOUGHTON
BARRY, MATTHEW- AL-0049036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	THE MILTON HOOSIC CLUB
BARRY, GREG- AL-0049165	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BUZZKILL SERVICES LLC
BARRY, ANDREW- AL-0053331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 8 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BARTKUS, DANIEL- CC-0019519	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	BARO PROPERTIES LP
BARTLETT, DONNA- PC-0052639	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	19	BARTLETT FARM
BARTLETT, RICK- PC-0004450	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	YOKUN SEAT INC
BARTLETT, JOHN- PC-0021901	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	BARTLETT'S OCEAN VIEW FARM INC
BARTLETT, DAVID- PC-0021900	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	BARTLETT FARM
BARTLETT-CAHILL, KELLEN- AL-0048787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MAINELYGRASS
BARTLEY, JOSH- AL-0052690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
BASHISTA, STEPHEN- PC-0003160	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	4	STEPHEN BASHISTA
BASILIERE, JOSEPH- AL-0053400	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NICK GREIN
BASTARACHE, ERIC- AL-0029676	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	CRANBERRY GROWERS SERVICE
BAYE, PETER- PC-0000074	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	PETER BAYE
BAYLISS, CONNOR- AL-0048926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC.
BEARD, DEREK- AL-0049536	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DCR - DWSP
BEASLEY, TYRIQ- AL-0053238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	USDA

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 9 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BEATON, PETER- CC-0002510	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	7	CRANBERRY GROWERS SERVICE
BEATON, MATTHEW- CC-0018968	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	8	SURE-CRAN SERVICES INC.
BEAULIEU, MICHAEL- CC-0023914	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	2	PEST-END, INC.
BEAULIEU, MICHAEL- CC-0023914	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	2	PEST-END, INC.
BEAUREGARD, GERALD- PC-0008486	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	OLSONS GREENHOUSES
BECERRA PACHECO, BRENDA- AL-0052652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
BECHTEL, TODD- CC-0030972	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	CRESTWOOD CC
BECK, ADAM- CC-0052552	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BECK, THOMAS- CC-0015297	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE INDUSTRIAL FUMIGANT CO
BECKER, DAVID- AL-0039946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GOOSEBERRY LLC
BECKLEY, ANNE- AL-0052311	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WELLESLEY COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN
BECOTTE, PATRICK- AL-0023344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
BEIRNE, GERARD- PC-0017823	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	GERARD T. BEIRNE ENTERPRISES, LLC
BEISIEGEL, BERTRAM- PC-0049077	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	7	BERTRAM BEISIEGEL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 10 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BELHUMEUR, NICOLE- AL-0043935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BELKACEMI, LOUNIS- AL-0043937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BELLAVANCE, ERIC- AL-0052591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	THE MOSQUITO GUY
BEMBEN, JOHN- PC-0017835	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	23	JOHN BEMBEN
BENDIG, TREVOR- AL-0052258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB
BENDIG, ZACK- AL-0053365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HOPKINTON COUNTRY CLUB
BENEVIDES, ALAN- AL-0048788	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	DIMAN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
BENJAMIN, EVA- AL-0053341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BENNETT, RICHARD- AL-0048696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD PEST PROS
BENSON, WILLIAM- CC-0022563	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
BENT, LANCE- AL-0043744	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
BENT, FRED- AL-0048946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
BENTLEY, JAMES- CC-0036589	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
BERGER, STEFAN- AL-0023958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 11 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BERMAN, RICHARD- CC-0002101	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	RCBERMAN LLC
BERMAN, RICHARD- CC-0002101	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RCBERMAN LLC
BERMAN, RICHARD- CC-0002101	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	0	RCBERMAN LLC
BERMAN, RICHARD- CC-0002101	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	RCBERMAN LLC
BERNARDY, ANDREW- AL-0048508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
BERRIOS, DALVIER- AL-0044503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
BERSIN, AARON- CC-0030688	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT CO.
BERTEL, JEREMY- AL-0053321	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
BEST, CURTIS- CC-0011009	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	CENTRAL MA MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BETTENCOURT, TIMOTHY- AL-0044221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
BEVIS, KEVIN- AL-0043895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRUGREEN
BEYELER, KENT- AL-0022721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	WESTON GOLF CLUB
BIGGINS, STEPHEN- CC-0003398	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
BIGGINS, STEPHEN- CC-0003398	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 12 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BIGGINS, STEPHEN- CC-0003398	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
BILLING, ROBERT- CC-0006561	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	3	SOUTH SHORE ARBORISTS LLC
BILTON, MARK- PC-0020749	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	MARK BILTON4
BIRD, SARAH- AL-0048700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BIRD, KEVIN- CC-0048220	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB
BISHOP, JASMINE- AL-0053223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	19	TRACIE BARRY
BISONO, STELVIN- AL-0052930	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
BIUNDO, JAMES- CC-0022482	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	LYNCH LANDSCAPE AND TREE
BLACK, CHRIS- CC-0048736	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	PEST-END, INC
BLACKMER, MARK- CC-0021141	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	12	AG SERVICE INC.
BLACKWELL, HARRISON- AL-0053439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BLAKE, ALLEN- AL-0048108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BLANUSA, PAUL- CC-0031423	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CHARLES RIVER COUNTRY CLUB
BLASCO, PATRICK- AL-0052278	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 13 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BLEILER, EDWARD- AL-0052196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE
BLENKHORN, JOHN- CC-0018349	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	ARCADIA LANDSCAPING INC.
BLETHEN, DARYL- AL-0048848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF MEDWAY
BLISS, JUSTIN- CC-0039839	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL
BLISS, ALAN- CC-0003588	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
BLOODWORTH, RYAN- CC-0052915	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
BLOOM, JONATHAN- AL-0053200	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BODISH, BRIAN- AL-0053260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	INSIGHT PEST SLOLUTIONS
BOEPPLE, BEN- AL-0048373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEAR HILL GOLF CLUB
BOISVERT, DANIEL- AL-0022237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAWN SOLUTIONS INC.
BOISVERT, STEVEN- AL-0048734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
BOLLES, ZACHARY- AL-0052284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BOLOTTE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS INC
BONACCORSI, NOELLE- AL-0052858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SUMMIT ANGEL INC D/B/A MOSQUTIO JOE OF

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 14 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BONANNO, A. RICHARD- PC-0017953	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	6	PLEASANT VALLEY GARDENS
BONANNO BAKER, HEATHER- PC-0052149	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	PLEASANT VALLEY GARDENS
BONNEAU, PETER- CC-0000186	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	7	BACK TO BASICS LAWN CARE L.L.C.
BOONISAR, NATHANIEL- AL-0031955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
BOOTS, TERENCE- CC-0015282	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	EMERALD ACRES INC
BOOTS, ROGERS- AL-0052789	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EMERALD ACRES
BOOTS, TERENCE- CC-0015282	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	EMERALD ACRES INC
BOOTS, TERENCE- CC-0015282	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	EMERALD ACRES INC
BORDERS-SPLIT, CHRISTOPHER- AL- 0031520	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOURNAMENT PLAYERS CLUB BOSTON
BORDEWIECK, BRADLEY- AL-0043421	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	TOWN OF AMHERST
BORGEN, JACOB- AL-0053162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
BORKO, JONATHAN- AL-0031836	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	SANDY BURR COUNTRY CLUB
BOROWSKI, JONATHAN- CC-0034772	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	10	ALL CAPE TREE & LANDSCAPE
BORYS, DILLON- AL-0048878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SWAZEY AND ALEXANDER (GREEN SPHERE)

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 15 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BORYSIEWICZ, JONATHAN- CC-0046510	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	SAVATREE
BOSSANELLI, LUIZ- AL-0052494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DAVID MIX
BOSSE, GREGGARY- AL-0053408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SHARON COUNTRY CLUB
BOUCHARD, JOEL- AL-0052435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	OUTDOOR PRIDE LANDSAPING
BOUCHER, GERALD- CC-0009091	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	ATLANTIC COUNTRY CLUB
BOUCHER, JAARON- AL-0053275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
BOUCHER, BRYAN- AL-0048440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HOMETOWN FERTILIZER PLUS
BOUDREAU, JOHN- CC-0020970	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	BUDGET PEST SOLUTIONS
BOUDREAU, RYAN- CC-0049449	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB
BOUDREAU, JOHN- CC-0020970	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	BUDGET PEST SOLUTIONS
BOULANGER, JASON- AL-0052108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RAPID QUALITY CONSTRUCTION
BOURDEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0004693	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
BOURDEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0004693	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
BOURDEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0004693	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 16 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOURDEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0004693	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
BOURDEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0004693	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
BOURGEOIS, BRIAN- CC-0038685	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BOURQUE, ROBERT- AL-0053405	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BOVE, DANIEL- AL-0049419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
BOW, KYLE- AL-0052550	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
BOWKER, TYLER- AL-0052299	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
BOY, AXEL- AL-0053090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	UMASS AMHERST
BOYAR, JONATHAN- CC-0019967	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC
BOYAR, JONATHAN- CC-0019967	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC
BOYLE, RONALD- AL-0043502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AMERICAN GUTTER CLEANING & INSTALLATION
BOZARJIAN, RICHARD- CC-0026925	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BOZARJIAN PEST CONTROL
BRACKBILL, JAMES- PC-0021268	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	0	CRANE NECK TREE FARM
BRACKETT, SCOTT- AL-0006374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	PROFESSIONAL TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 17 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRADFORD, KIRK- AL-0031883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	TIBBETTS LANDSCAPING LLC
BRADLEY, BRIAN- CC-0010151	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	ALL-CAPE WEED CONTROL, INC.
BRAGG, ZACHARY- AL-0052827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA EMPIRE PEST CONTROL,
BRAMHALL, CHARLES- CC-0019347	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	HARRELLS LLC
BRANCATO, GEOFF- AL-0043215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
BRANCO, THOMAS- AL-0048522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BRAND, ROBERT- AL-0044034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE
BRANDT, DANIEL- CC-0036647	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	CYPRIAN KEYES GOLF CLUB
BRAZ, RYAN- AL-0049574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ABLE PEST CONTROL
BRAZIL, GEORGE- CC-0009898	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOWN OF NORWELL
BREGOLI, THOMAS- AL-0043158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	FRANCONIA GOLF COURSE
BRESSETTE, GUY- AL-0031841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	K&G PEST CONTROL LLC
BRIERE, JOHN- AL-0038147	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	PEST-END, INC.
BRIGGS, ROLF- CC-0021385	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	10	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 18 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRINK, ROGER- CC-0010491	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
BRINK, ROGER- CC-0010491	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
BRINTNALL, SCOTT- AL-0027203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
BRISTOWE, DWIGHT- CC-0016339	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	FULL CIRCLE TREE CARE
BRITO, JOHN- AL-0053068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PINE TREE PEST CONTROL LLC
BRITO, DEREK- AL-0053110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
BRITT, PEGGY- AL-0022925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUE
BROCHU, DAVID- CC-0052229	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	30	BROCHU PEST SOLUTIONS
BRODBECK, LESLIE- AL-0052642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE/ JAMIE MCGUANE
BRODERICK, WILLIAM- PC-0004005	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	25	SUNNY CREST ORCHARDS
BRODEUR, CARL- CC-0029150	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	7	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES'NSADDLES INC
BRODEUR, TIM- AL-0044196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES N SADDLES INC
BRODEUR, ROBERT- AL-0052513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
BROGAN, RICHARD- AL-0053287	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SECOND NATURE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 19 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BROGNA, HENRY- AL-0049430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	GARY'S PEST B DEAD
BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	PEST B DEAD
BROOKS, DAN- AL-0031356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BROOKS, ROBERT- CC-0019997	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
BROUSSARD, MACIE- AL-0053456	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	ALISSA YOUNG
BROW-HILL, WESLEY- AL-0052482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	JAY GUZZO
BROWN, ALLAN- AL-0031593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	TOWN OF AGAWAM
BROWN, JEREMIAH- CC-0021017	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	VINEYARD GARDENS, INC.
BROWN, ANDREW- CC-0052451	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	NORFOLK GOLF CLUB
BROWN, DARYN- CC-0019532	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOWN OF BRAINTREE
BROWN, KEVIN- CC-0026175	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BROWN, JOHN- AL-0037251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BROWN, DAVID- AL-0039938	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BROWN, DENFORD- CC-0049199	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	12	PEST-END, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 20 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BROWN, SHAWN- CC-0026888	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BROWN, MICHAEL- AL-0048785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BROX, ERIC- AL-0023038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HICKORY HILL GOLF COURSE
BRUNO, JESUS- AL-0052374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
BRYANT, CARL- AL-0043353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
BRYANT, JONATHAN- AL-0052115	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	FOX PEST CONTROL
BUCCINI, PAUL- CC-0005070	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAGUIRE PEST CONTROL
BUCHANAN, JOHN- AL-0044512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
BUCKLEY, RAY- PC-0002221	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
BUCKUS, STEPHEN- AL-0048062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BUDAJ, JOHN- CC-0019362	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	16	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
BUELOW, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0031648	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
BUFFAM, MATT- CC-0052268	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
BUGBEE, BRIAN- AL-0052438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 21 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BUKOFF, STEPHEN- CC-0015359	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	LAWN-PRO LAWNCARE SERVICE, INC.
BULLOCK, WILLIAM- AL-0043579	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH
BUMP, CARROLL- AL-0010458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CARROLL E BUMP JR CONTRACTOR
BUONO, STEVE- CC-0006527	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
BUONO, MICHAEL- CC-0009493	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	15	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
BURBANK, RICHARD- AL-0003737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BURBANK TREE SERVICE
BURCH, PHILIP- AL-0053060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SHREWSBURY LANDSCAPES
BURDICK, SHANE- AL-0053336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SHANE L. BURDICK
BURGESS, JACOB- AL-0053050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
BURGESS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURKE, CRAIG- CC-0012373	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS
BURKE, MICHAEL- AL-0031083	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	CITY OF BEVERLY/PHILIP E. KLIMOWICZ
BURKE, GREGORY- AL-0048761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BURKEEXTERMINATION
BURKE, CRAIG- CC-0012373	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	16	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 22 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BURKE, ALAN- AL-0052234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY/CHRIS GOULD
BURLINGAME, MARY- PC-0015263	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	12	MARY K. BURLINGAME
BURNETT, JOHN- AL-0048821	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
BURNS, STEVE- CC-0023984	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
BURNS, STEVEN- CC-0023014	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	ARBORWAY TREE CARE
BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM SERVICES
BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
BUSCEMI, PETER- AL-0052436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SWEETGUM HORTICULTURE
BUTLER, CHRISTINE- AL-0040710	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	TOWN OF WAKEFIELD
BUTT, DIANE- PC-0044308	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	12	DIANE BUTT
BUTTS, WILLIAM- AL-0025466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	OUTDOOR PRIDE LANDSCAPE AND SNOW MANAGEMENT
BUTTS, PHILIP- AL-0049579	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
BUTYNSKI, PAUL- PC-0000768	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	BUTYNSKI FARM
BYNOE, JOLINE- AL-0052845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BLACK DUCK LANDSCAPE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 23 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CABRAL, SAMUEL- CC-0053079	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	SIMPLY SAFER
CABRAL, SAMUEL- CC-0053079	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	SIMPLY SAFER
CABRAL, JAMES- PC-0025793	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	CABRAL FARMS INC.
CABRAL, FILIPE- AL-0052293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
CABRERA-RIVERA, SAMUEL- AL-0048890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	CLARK UNIVERSITY
CAFFIN, JAMES- AL-0023436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF FOXBORO
CALDWELL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0052125	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
CALE, MICHAEL- AL-0049477	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRIEST AG GROUP
CALIGUIRE, THOMAS- AL-0025655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	GLP LANDSCAPING LLC PATRICK O'BRIEN
CALITRI, VINCENT- AL-0049094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GALAXY PEST CONTROL
CALO, JAMES- AL-0048121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GARRICK CONSTRUCTION INC
CAMARA, PETER- AL-0031348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	STONEHILL COLLEGE
CAMERON, BOB- CC-0005949	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	2	CMS LANDSCAPING, CORP
CAMERON, MATTHEW- CC-0052180	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	CMS LANDSCAPING

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 24 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CAMILLIERE, JOSPH- CC-0022391	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	JM KING ARBORICULTURE AND LANDSCAPING
CAMMARANO, ROBERT- CC-0004400	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALLIED EXTERMINATING CO
CAMMARANO, ROBERT- CC-0004400	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALLIED EXTERMINATING CO
CAMMORATA, ANDREW- AL-0048992	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DITULLIO LANDSCAPING LLC
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM- AL-0052568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SEACOAST TURF CARE
CAMPBELL, MATTHEW- AL-0053220	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB
CAMPBELL, BRIAN- AL-0022485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF HINGHAM/SOUTH SHORE COUNTRY CLUB
CAMPBELL, SEAN- AL-0048646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ALL-CAPE WEED CONTROL, INC.
CAMPBELL, ERIC- CC-0025261	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
CAMPILIO, JEFFREY- AL-0043724	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	KINDER SPRAY
CANAVAN, JOHN- CC-0009651	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	ACE PEST
CANDITO, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0049556	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
CANN, DAWN- AL-0052693	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CANN, ALEXANDER- AL-0052747	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ALEXANDER CANN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 25 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CANNON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0052999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	MARIANI ENTERPRISES, LLC DBA R.P. MARZILLI &
CANNON, GERALD- CC-0021279	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	INDEPENDANT ARBOR MANAGEMENT
CAPALBO, MIKE- AL-0052107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRASS ROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND
CAPIZZI, ANTHONY- CC-0008781	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	10	CAPIZZI & COMPANY, INC.
CAPIZZI, ANTHONY- CC-0008781	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	CAPIZZI & COMPANY, INC.
CARACE, ANDREW- CC-0012397	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	4	PEST END INC
CARACE, ANDREW- CC-0012397	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	2	PEST END INC
CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	22	PEST END INC
CARACE, ANDREW- CC-0012397	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	10	PEST END INC
CARAGULIAN, LEON- AL-0027039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
CARD, CHARLES- PC-0000273	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	4	CHARLES CARD
CARD, HAROLD- PC-0012691	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	CARD CRANBERRY
CARDOSO, TOMAS- AL-0049433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
CAREY, RYAN- AL-0052346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	FARM NECK GOLF CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 26 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CAREY, BOBBY- AL-0049190	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. DBA LAWNMASTER
CARISTI, JASON- CC-0013932	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE GREENSKEEPER LAWN, TREE & SHRUB SERVICE
CARISTI, JASON- CC-0013932	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE GREENSKEEPER LAWN, TREE & SHRUB SERVICE
CARLAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
CARLSEN, ALAN- CC-0025754	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
CARLSON, GUSTAV- AL-0048882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES/STEPHANIE
CARLSON, BRUCE- PC-0003768	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	CARLSON ORCHARDS,INC
CARNEGIE, ALVIN- AL-0043618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	ALVIN CARNEGIE
CARPENITO, FRANK- CC-0026038	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB
CARPENTER, RODOLFO- AL-0048430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	EHRLICH
CARPENTER, DAVID- AL-0053504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	EHRLICH
CARR, MATTHEW- AL-0022822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL
CARR, GREGORY- CC-0020388	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	FAR CORNER FARM GOLF COURSE INC.
CARRAFIELLO, TOM- AL-0031576	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 27 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CARREIRO, JONATHAN- AL-0043905	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRUGREEN
CARRIER, MIKAL- CC-0048923	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC
CARRINGTON, ERIC- CC-0052221	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	9	RENTOKIL N.A. DBA EHRLICH, BRIAN CARRINGTON
CARROLL, RONALD- CC-0037051	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WORKING EARTH
CARROLL, JOHN- AL-0028170	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ABC HOME INSPECTION, INC.
CARROLL, KEEGAN- AL-0052982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
CARTER, TOBIAS- AL-0049220	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE
CARTER, MARK- AL-0053040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	OUTDOOR PRIDE
CARTIER, RICHARD- CC-0034874	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	RAINBOW TREECARE SCIENTIFIC ADVANCEMENTS
CASALE, PATRICK- AL-0052722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ANDOVER PEST CONTROL
CASALI, DAVID- AL-0049493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL
CASAVANT, JEREMIAH- AL-0044447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ACRT SERVICES, INC
CASAVANT, ZACKARY- AL-0052349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
CASEY, WAYNE- AL-0040013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF EASTON DPW

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 28 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CASEY, BILL- AL-0025847	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF EASTON DPW
CASEY, ANDREW- AL-0052204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
CASEY, MATTHEW- AL-0049341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAINTREE MUNICIPAL GOL COURSE
CASH, MICHAEL- AL-0052444	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE
CASSIDY, MICHAEL- AL-0040559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	BABSON COLLEGE
CASTILLO, SAMUEL- AL-0053282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
CASTONGUAY, WILLIAM- AL-0024335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF SALEM MASSACHUSETTS
CATHARINE, ALEX- AL-0053046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES LLC
CATTOGGIO, SCOTT- AL-0040707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ORKIN
CAUGHEY, RICHARD- CC-0011638	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	HATHERLY CC
CECCHI, MICHAEL- PC-0022590	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	CECCHI AND SONS INC
CECIL, MORGAN- AL-0048980	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SMALL AXE TREE
CENNAMI, JUSTIN- AL-0052767	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS INC
CENTERS, WILLIAM- AL-0049386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 29 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CERICOLA, THOMAS- AL-0053457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CESTARO, LAURA- AL-0053493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
CHACON, BRANDON- AL-0049353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
CHADWICK, JAMES- CC-0013419	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	JDC PEST CONTROL
CHALKER, DAVID- CC-0028756	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CHAMPAGNE, KURT- AL-0029134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREAT LAWNS PLUS
CHAMUTKA, DAVID- PC-0020637	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVID CHAMUTKA
CHAN, ROBERT- CC-0016767	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2024	12	10	ROBERT CHAN
CHAN, ROBERT- CC-0016767	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	12	ROBERT CHAN
CHAN, ROBERT- CC-0016767	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2024	12	12	ROBERT CHAN
CHAN, ROBERT- CC-0016767	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	ROBERT CHAN
CHAN, ROBERT- CC-0016767	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	12	ROBERT CHAN
CHANDLER, DAVID- PC-0003634	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	MEADOWBROOK ORCHARDS, INC.
CHAPMAN, DAVID- CC-0037904	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	ORKIN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 30 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CHARBONNEAU, ANDREW- CC-0036696	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	18	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH
CHASE, WILLIAM- CC-0038602	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
CHATEAUVERT, BRIAN- CC-0007488	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	3	RWC INC.
CHATEAUVERT, TYLER- CC-0048449	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	11	RWC INC.
CHEAR, PETER- AL-0049569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
CHEN, YINGJIE- AL-0052885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	GREENHOW
CHENEY, JONATHAN- AL-0052191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	RP MARZILLI
CHESSIA, RICHARD- CC-0048550	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	17	SPROUTS CUSTOM LAWNS
CHIARIZIO, STEVEN- PC-0048495	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	11	TANGERINI FARM
CHILDERS, DAVID- AL-0053512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
CHILIN, JONATHAN- AL-0049158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
CHOINIERE, STEVEN- AL-0048939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON
CHRISTIE, ANNE- AL-0053403	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRIDGETTE WHALEN
CHURCH, JONATHAN- AL-0044553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NORTHAMPTON DPW

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 31 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CIANCI, ROBERT- CC-0013433	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	NEW TECH PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
CIANCI, ROBERT- CC-0013433	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW TECH PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
CIBELLI, DEAN- AL-0043448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH DPW
CIPOLLONE, CHRISTINA- CC-0035565	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE, INC.
CIRAS, ZACHARY- CC-0032188	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	3	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
CIUNCI, ROBERT- AL-0043426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	RUD MASON BAREFOOT LAWNS LLC
CLARK, THOMAS- AL-0023150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
CLARK, CLYDE- AL-0052887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CLARK, DEREK- AL-0053054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
CLARK, GEORGE- AL-0053348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS INC
CLARK, FLETCHER- AL-0048806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	MASS DIVISIONS OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
CLARK, DANA- PC-0003143	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	10	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
CLARK, NAOMI- PC-0047203	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
CLARK, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0044121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CLAHHHKS LANDSCAPE INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 32 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CLARKE, KHAYMAN- AL-0052516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TURF UNLIMITED
CLEGG, STEPHEN- PC-0002413	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	FOUR TOWN FARM
CLEGG, THOMAS- PC-0002317	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	FOUR TOWN FARM
CLEGG, WAYLIN- PC-0048297	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	11	FOUR TOWN FARM
CLEMENTE, TYLER- AL-0052716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO GUY INC
CLIFFORD, JAMES- CC-0019286	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	EAST COAST PEST CONTROL
COATS, JEFF- AL-0049384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
COBURN, THOMAS- AL-0020612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOM COBURN LANDCAPE
COCHRAN, DAVID- PC-0053069	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	VOLANTE FARMS, INC.
COCHRAN, TIM- AL-0040392	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LANDMARC CONTRACTORS LLC
COE, DONALD- AL-0048825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	A1 EXTERMINATORS
COFFIN, EDWARD- CC-0038580	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	EDWARD COFFIN JR
COHEN, JACOB- AL-0052579	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
COLANTUONIO, FRANKLIN- PC-0021771	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	6	TEWKSBURY FLORIST & GREENERY

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 33 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COLBY, JACKMAN- PC-0052619	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	COMMON PASTURES LLC
COLBY, JOSHUA- AL-0043357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF AMHERST
COLCORD, SAMUEL- AL-0053349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
COLE, DANIEL- AL-0044519	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	TOWN OF WALPOLE
COLEMAN, NINA- AL-0029936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
COLEMAN, JOHN- AL-0052953	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
COLETTI, AARON- AL-0053374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
COLLINS, JERRY- AL-0048544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
COLLINS, MATTHEW- AL-0052413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
COLLINS, JACKSON- AL-0049047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
COLLINS, ROBERT- CC-0049071	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	3	REWC LAND MANAGEMENT, INC.
COLLINS, RONALD- AL-0044158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SHAKER FARMS COUNTRY CLUB
COLOMBO, THOMAS- CC-0010152	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	HYANNISPORT CLUB
COLON, KEIVAN- AL-0049372	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EHRLICH

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 34 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COMEAU, AL- CC-0021779	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	AL COMEAU
CONANT, JAMES- CC-0013238	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CC PITTSFIELD
CONCANNON, GREGORY- AL-0023784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
CONDON, DEREK- AL-0052355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
CONLEY, JAMES- CC-0002430	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
CONLEY, JAMES- CC-0002430	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
CONLEY, BRIAN- CC-0035089	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BROCKTON EXTERMINATING CO. INC.
CONLEY, JOHN- CC-0018631	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	CONLEY'S PEST CONTROL
CONLEY, JOHN- CC-0018631	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	9	CONLEY'S PEST CONTROL
CONLEY, KYLE- AL-0053139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CONLEY, BRIAN- CC-0035089	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BROCKTON EXTERMINATING CO. INC.
CONLON, BRIAN- CC-0052791	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	MIACOMET GOLF CLUB
CONNELLY, ANDREW- CC-0052709	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	ANDREW CONNELLY
CONNOR, BRENDON- CC-0036669	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 35 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CONNORS, ROBERT- PC-0010220	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	24	CONNORS FARM
CONNORS, KYLE- AL-0053399	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	THOMAS BRODEUR
CONRAD, MATTHEW- CC-0032244	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	10	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
CONSOLI, ANDREW- AL-0028259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ABC HOME INSPECTION INC
CONWAY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0043637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BAYSTATE MEDICAL CENTER
COOK, GLENN- PC-0009916	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	CIDER HILL FARM/GLENN COOK
COOK, WARREN- PC-0003108	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	COOK'S VALLEY FARM
COOK, EVAN- AL-0052217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	MICHAELS MOWING & LANDSCAPE INC
COOK, JOSHUA- AL-0048755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
COOK, DANIEL- AL-0053382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
COOMBS, TYLER- AL-0052319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	TURF UNLIMITED
COOPER, MARSHALL- AL-0052328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
COOPER, ERICK- AL-0052913	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	COOPER LANDSCAPING INC.
COPELAND, ALEXANDER- AL-0052662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 36 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COPELAND, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0052392	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CORA, XAVIER- AL-0053463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOKE
CORAYER, DAVID- PC-0039939	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVID CORAYER
CORCORAN, ANDREW- CC-0002983	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAGUIRE PEST CONTROL
CORDEIRO, TOMMY- AL-0048957	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
CORMIER, JACOB- AL-0052943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LMS,LLC
CORMIER, JAMES- AL-0022730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	OLD STONE LAWN CARE
CORONA, SUSANNAH- AL-0043498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF WINTHROP DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
CORONADO, MARVIN- AL-0048885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CAPONE LANDSCAPE
CORREA, CAMERON- AL-0053429	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
CORREIA, VALDINI- AL-0052338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
CORRENTI, LOUIS- CC-0038339	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALL CAPE T&L PEST CONTROL
CORRENTI, LOUIS- CC-0038339	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALL CAPE T&L PEST CONTROL
CORRIGAN, RYAN- AL-0048497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PARTERRE ECOLOGICAL SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 37 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COSGROVE, TIMOTHY- AL-0049359	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	FAR CORNER GOLF COURSE, INC.
COSTA, IVAN- AL-0043691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	BUGZILLA ECO PEST CONTROL
COSTA, JOSEPH- AL-0052669	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HATHERLY COUNTRY CLUB
COSTA, MARIO- AL-0049504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	EHRLICH
COSTA, LEONARDO- AL-0048687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LANDSCOPE INC.
COSTANTINO, STEPHEN- AL-0044082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	STANLEY TREE SERVICE, INC
COSTANZO, DANIEL- PC-0020805	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	8	DANIEL COSTANZO
COSTI, NICHOLAS- AL-0052899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
COSTIN, TY- AL-0044629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	EASTERN PINE INC.
COSWELL, STEPHEN- CC-0018598	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	PLANTSCAPE SERVICES, LLC
COTE, JAMES- CC-0052182	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	ROVE PEST CONTROL
COUCH, JAMES- CC-0041304	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	J.L.C. IRRIGATION & MORE
COUCHON, MATHEW- AL-0053352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	MODERN PEST SERVICES
COULSON, WAYNE- PC-0025796	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	WAYNE COULSON

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 38 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COURCHESNE, GARY- CC-0001116	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
COURCHESNE, GARY- CC-0001116	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
COURNOYER, ALFRED- PC-0025705	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	ALFRED COURNOYER
COURNOYER, CHARLES COURNOYER- AL- 0015736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
COURVILLE, STEVEN- AL-0049065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GURNEY WATER TREATMENT NE
COUTO, ROBERT- CC-0024233	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	10	GRIGGS & BROWNE PEST CONTROL
COUTO, WILLIAM- PC-0005141	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	WILLIAM COUTO CRANBERRIES
COUTURE, BRIEN- CC-0018355	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	MOULTON HILL LANDSCAPING
COWAN, DAVE- PC-0016469	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	COWAN CRANBERRIES / DAVE M COWAN
COWARD, JOHN- PC-0020963	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	5	COWARD FARM
COWEN, SHERRY- AL-0052646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
COX, JAMES- AL-0052948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
COYLE, WILLIAM- AL-0048272	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. DBA LAWNMASTER
CRANSHAW, GREGORY- AL-0047574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ACTION PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 39 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CRANSTON, THOMAS- PC-0013713	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	0	THOMAS G. CRANSTON
CRAVENHO, THOMAS- AL-0010384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	T & M LANDSCAPE INC
CRAVENHO, SHARON- AL-0022020	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	T & M LANDSCAPE INC.
CRAWFORD, SEAN- CC-0051362	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	7	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
CRAWFORD, NICK- AL-0039906	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	WHITE MOUNTAIN INC
CREVEY, ROBERT- AL-0043731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MILITARY DIVISION, COMMONWEALTH OF
CROCI, MICHAEL- AL-0053232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	GREEN ABUNDANCE BY DESIGN
CROCKER, DON- CC-0004672	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP INC
CROCKETT, RONALD- AL-0027410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MARBLEHEAD LANDSCAPING LLC
CROUGHWELL, MARK- PC-0019410	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	24	R&C FLORAL INC
CROUTHAMEL, MATTHEW- AL-0048961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CROWE, STEPHEN- CC-0010328	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	SUNSHINE LANDSCAPING CO, INC.
CROWE, RYAN- AL-0052166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
CROWELL, PAUL- PC-0003524	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	7	CROW FARM INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 40 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CROWLEY, SEAN- CC-0028629	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	PEST ASSASSINS LLC
CROWLEY, CHARLES- AL-0048427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	W.M.S.J. CO INC DBA SUN 'N AIR DRIVING RANGE
CROWLEY, SEAN- CC-0028629	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	3	PEST ASSASSINS LLC
CRUZ, ANGEL- AL-0053013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CRUZ, JASON- CC-0039251	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	EHRLICH
CRUZ, ALBERT- CC-0052351	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CRUZ, JONAH- AL-0052200	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	TRUGREEN
CUGINI, CHRISTIAN- AL-0049411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPE, INC.
CULLIGAN, ABRIANNA- AL-0053452	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MARK RICHARDSON
CUMMING, STEVEN- CC-0015625	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2024	12	10	BAYER CROPSCIENCE LP
CUMMING, STEVEN- PC-0015625	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	23	BAYER
CUMMINGS, JOHN- AL-0031656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CUNEO, MICHAEL- AL-0049580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION
CUNHA, DANIELSON- AL-0053366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 41 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CUNNINGHAM, PAUL- AL-0049252	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS- CC-0021365	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	CUNNINGHAM HOME INSPECTIONS
CUNNINGHAM, JAMES- AL-0043903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CENTRAL MA MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
CUNNINGHAM, SCOTT- AL-0047521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
CUPOLI, JOHN- AL-0049591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMEN
CURCI, ANTHONY- AL-0049028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
CURRERI, JOSEPH- CC-0037226	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL
CURTISS, JONATHAN- PC-0040490	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	2	JONATHAN CURTISS
CUSACK, GARY- CC-0021600	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST, INC.
CYPHERS, KENNY- AL-0043497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	WALTHAM SERVICES LLC /DBA EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYPHERS, KENNETH- CC-0006456	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYR, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0049445	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	BROOKMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
CYR, JEFFREY- AL-0023226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WATER DEPARTMENT - FIRE DISTRICT NO.1
CYRUS, AUSTIN- AL-0047347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CHARLES RIVER COUNTRY CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 42 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CZAJKOWSKI, WALTER- PC-0013656	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	PLAINVILLE FARM
CZERNICH, ERIC- CC-0052273	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	C. VALLEY LANDSCAPING
CZYBORA, WAYNE- CC-0020219	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BONAFIDE HOME INSPECTIONS
DAGENAIS, RICHARD- PC-0003580	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	9	SELF EMPLOYED
DAGGETT, RICHARD- AL-0049268	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS INC
DALEY, TERRENCE- CC-0012380	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WSPFLD
DALEY, TERRENCE- CC-0012380	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WSPFLD
DALY, PATRICK- CC-0025293	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	9	FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB
DALY, ALEXANDER- AL-0044376	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	WENHAM COUNTRY CLUB
D'AMBROSIA, JOSEPH- AL-0048372	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HARMON GOLF AND FITNESS CLUB
DAMICO, JEFFREY- CC-0052932	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
D'ANDREA, BLAKE- AL-0052962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
DANIELSON, CHARLES- CC-0007867	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, INC.
DANIELSON, CHARLES- CC-0007867	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 43 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DANIELSON, ADAM- AL-0053299	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL OF GREATER BOSTON
DANIELSON, CHARLES- CC-0007867	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, INC.
DAPONTA, STEVEN- CC-0022110	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	SELF EMPLOYED
DARNELL, JULIANNE- AL-0052670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	18	VECTOR DISEASE CONTROL INTERNATIONAL
DASILVA, VITORINO- AL-0053470	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	TOWN OF FRANKLIN MA
DAVAGIAN, GREGORY- CC-0002785	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE
DAVAGIAN, GREGORY- CC-0002785	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	18	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE
DAVENPORT, CHRISTIAN- AL-0053290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	C DAVENPORT LLC
DAVENPORT, DUSTIN- AL-0048306	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HAVERHILL COUNTRY CLUB
DAVIDIAN, EDWARD- PC-0009709	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	DAVIDIAN BROS FARM
DAVIS, GEOFFREY- CC-0036284	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	19	SAVATREE LLC
DAVIS, DANIEL- CC-0000286	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	D H DAVIS ENTERPRISES LLC
DAVIS, SHAWN- AL-0052154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	COMPASS WILDLIFE AND PEST SOLUTIONS
DAVIS, WAYNE- AL-0043923	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	UPPER CAPE GRASS CO

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 44 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DAWSON, ZANE- AL-0052549	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
DAY, JAMES- AL-0044458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
DE PENA, JERSON- AL-0052158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RJ INSPECTIONS
DEAN, STEPHEN- AL-0043522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	NEWTON CEMETERY CORP.
DEBARTOLO, PHILIP- AL-0053337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRO BRO INC
DEBETTENCOURT, PAUL- CC-0003936	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
DEBETTENCOURT, JARED- CC-0023513	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
DEBETTENCOURT, PAUL- CC-0003936	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	16	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
DEBETTENCOURT, JARED- CC-0023513	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
DEBETTENCOURT, JARED- CC-0053385	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
DECKEL, CAMERON- CC-0039201	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN, SHRUB & TREESENSE
DECKER, ROBERT- CC-0029926	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	BERKSHIRE HILLS COUNTRY CLUB
DEECHER, ANDREW- CC-0005684	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	18	COUNTRY LAWN CARE, INC.
DEELY, JOAN- AL-0040502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAND STEWARDSHIP, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 45 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEITKE, JEFF- AL-0031806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
DEJESUS JR, ANTHONY- CC-0002700	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
DEJESUS JR, ANTHONY- CC-0002700	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
DEKANT, PETER- CC-0048142	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MIDDLEBORO MOSQUITO
DELAWDER, MICHAEL- CC-0049076	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	8	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
DELCHECCOLO, DAVID- AL-0048902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	OXBOW GARDENS / SCOTT DYMENT
DELGADO, DENNIS- CC-0052224	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DELIMA, JUNIO- AL-0048453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FAIRWAY LANDSCAPING
DELMONACO, MICHAEL- AL-0048384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	F & W PEST CONTROL
DELOREY, RENEE- AL-0048860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SORBELLO LANDSCAPING
DELRIO, JOSEPH- CC-0052440	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DEMARIA, PAUL- AL-0053257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
DEMBEK, ROBERT- AL-0022489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	LEXINGTON GOLF CLUB
DEMELO, ROBERT- AL-0052965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	DEMELO BROTHERS INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 46 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEMEO, JACOB- CC-0052156	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DEMOUTH, THOMAS- AL-0053330	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ACRT INC
DENCE, DAVID- AL-0052814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	GREATER HEIGHTS TREE & LAND MANAGEMENT, INC
DENOVELLIS, JEDEDIAH- AL-0040208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DENTE, DANIEL- CC-0020600	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2024	12	0	ABATEM EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
DENTE, DANIEL- CC-0020600	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	ABATEM EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
DENTE, DANIEL- CC-0020600	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	8	ABATEM EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
DERRICO, KRISHNAN- AL-0052542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SNOW AND SONS LANDSCAPING
DESCHAMPS, TIMOTHY- CC-0000307	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	CENTRAL MASS. MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
DESCOTEAUX, WILLIAM- AL-0048223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO MAN
DESIMONE, DAVID- AL-0052509	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLD
DESJARDINS, VINCENT- CC-0017073	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	SIMPLY TRUST PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
DESROSIERS, MATTHEW- AL-0049589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
DESROSIERS, DOMINICK- AL-0052721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	PAXTON PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 47 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEUSO, EDWARD- CC-0015333	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DEVARENNE, JOHN- CC-0002690	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
DEVINE, ROBERT- PC-0022522	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	20	DEVINE FARMS, INC.
DEVINE, STEPHEN- PC-0022441	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	23	DEVINE FARMS, INC.
DEVINE, EMMA- AL-0052378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
DEVLIN, RYAN- CC-0049604	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM
DEVOE, STEVEN- CC-0023789	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	WAVERLY DEVELOPMENT, LLC
DIAZ, IVAN- CC-0035593	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
DIAZ, GREGORY- AL-0052904	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CITY OF BOSTON - INSPECTIONAL SERVICE
DIBENEDETTO, NICHOLAS- AL-0013513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	ND LANDSCAPING INC
DIBIASE, MARK- CC-0001623	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	20	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DICARLO, MARK- PC-0000494	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	R. M. LAWTON CRANBERRIES, INC.
DICKSON, ROBERT- CC-0037976	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	20	TOWN OF WEST SPRINGFIELD
DIDICK, JOSHUA- AL-0036517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOTAL LAWN & LANDSCAPE, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 48 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DIETZ, GEORGE- AL-0052514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SAVATREE
DIGGLE, BRYAN- CC-0036587	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	BRYAN DIGGLE
DILIDDO, FRED- CC-0004427	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC
DILL, ROBERT- CC-0013989	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DINARDI, FRANCIS- AL-0040088	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ORGANIC FIRST LLC
DINARDO, JOANNE- PC-0033339	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	SHOLAN FARMS
DINKINS, CHAD- AL-0053357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
DION, DAVID- AL-0032811	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SMITH BOTANICAL GARDENS
DISICK, JACOB- AL-0049603	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	PATRICK VAN VLECK
DIXON, JOSEPH- AL-0052121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DIXSON, JAMES- AL-0044276	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRASS HOPPER YARD GROOMING
DOBBS, IAN- AL-0043877	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREGG MYETT
DOBOSZ, RONALD- CC-0019515	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	17	TOWN OF WILBRAHAM PARKS DEPT
DOBOSZ, RONALD- CC-0019515	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	17	TOWN OF WILBRAHAM PARKS DEPT

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 49 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DOE, LAWRENCE- PC-0000422	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	DOE ORCHARDS LLC
DOHERTY, PAUL- CC-0020758	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	17	SHARON COUNTRY CLUB
DOHERTY, PHILLIP- CC-0036943	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
DOLAN, DONALD- PC-0019963	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	DOLAN FARM
DOLAN, JAMES- AL-0049091	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ARAUJO & SONS INC
DOLBY, BARRY- CC-0018627	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	2	MOUNTAIN TREE SERVICE
DOMINATTO, VICTOR- AL-0052725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
DONAHOO, MATTHEW- CC-0025515	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	SAVATREE, LLC
DONDERO, STEPHEN- AL-0009424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CR DONDERO NURSERY
DONDERO, DOUGLAS- CC-0021150	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	GROUND EFFECTS LANDSCAPING
DONNELLY, DAVID- CC-0020499	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	9	LAWN MANAGEMENT
DONNELLY, DEREK- AL-0053451	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	OSMOSE UTILITYS INC
DONOGHUE, MICHAEL- AL-0044460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	TOWN OF BRAINTREE DPW
DONOVAN, JOSEPH- AL-0052205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 50 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DONOVAN, DENNIS- AL-0053215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH
DONOVAN, PETER- AL-0053513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LINDA DONOVAN
DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS- PC-0031628	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	5	DOUBLEDAY FARM
DOUCETTE, MICHAEL- AL-0044521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MODERN PEST SERVICES
DOUGHERTY, ROBERT- AL-0049182	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
DOWD, CHRIS- AL-0049205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
DOWDALL, SCOTT- AL-0048055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DOWNHILL, LUCAS- CC-0049502	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC
DOWSE, JONATHAN- PC-0006592	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	7	DOWSE ORCHARDS
DOYLE, DAN- AL-0052532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	32	MOSQUITO & TURF MANAGEMENT
DRAKE, JOHN- AL-0028615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	JOHN DRAKE LANDSCAPING
DRAKE, JEFFREY- AL-0052157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
DREZEK, CLIFFORD- CC-0005807	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	ARBOR-TURF SERVICES, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 51 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DREZEK, CLIFFORD- CC-0005807	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	9	ARBOR-TURF SERVICES, INC.
DRISCOLL, DENNIS- CC-0025930	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	EHRLICH
DROUIN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0020002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
DRUMMEY, JOHN- CC-0013818	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	11	HUDSON PEST EXTERMINATORS
DUANE, JAMES- AL-0031316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	CITY OF FRAMINGHAM
DUBE, PAUL- CC-0039633	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	4	URBAN PEST & WILDLIFE
DUBEAU, AIDAN- AL-0048558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
DUBOIS, THOMAS- AL-0049592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SALEM PUBLIC SCHOOLS
DUCHARME, EDWARD- CC-0007072	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	ELDCO INC
DUCHARME, EDWARD- CC-0007072	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	ELDCO INC
DUCHARME, JONATHAN- AL-0040058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
DUDA, R- PC-0013712	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	HADLEY FARM
DUDLEY, JAYSON- AL-0052774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MR. NATURAL LAWNCARE
DUDLEY, ALEX- AL-0052958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	JACOB MAYNARD

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 52 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DUFFY, JAMES- CC-0013286	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	2	DENNIS THE MENNIS PEST CONTROL
DUFORT, JOHN- PC-0023191	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	14	DUFORT FARMS
DUMARESQ, DAVID- PC-0025906	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	3	FARMER DAVES LLC
DUMOULIN, DAVID- CC-0032736	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	14	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES 'N SADDLES INC
DUNCAN, DAN- CC-0013483	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT, LLC
DUNCAN, JAMES- CC-0020732	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC.
DUNCAN, JAMES- CC-0020732	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC.
DUNCAN, ZACHARY- AL-0053313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	STONEHILL COLLEGE
DUPUIS, CHAD- CC-0049166	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	9	HARTNEY GREYMONT
DURANTE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0031833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ADVANCED TURF PROS
DURGIN, JOEL- AL-0043939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	LEAHY LANDSCAPING
DUTTING, JAMES- PC-0020436	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	3	CARLSON ORCHARDS
DUTTON, EDWARD- AL-0028004	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWNS BY FRAN
DUVAL, PAUL- AL-0053229	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 53 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DVORSKI, JOSEPH- PC-0014128	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOSEPH JOHN DVORSKI
DWINELL, SCOTT- PC-0020145	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	0	HOLIDAY TREE FARM
DYER, JACOB- AL-0052675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RWC LANDSCAPE SERVICES MANAGEMENT INC
DYSERT, JESSE- AL-0052300	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
EAGAN, CONOR- AL-0049266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EVERSOURCE ENERGY
EASSON, GLENN- CC-0021082	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
EATON, WILLIAM- AL-0039903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MASSASOIT COMMUNITY COLLEGE
EBURG, STEPHEN- AL-0048632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	22	MODERN PEST SERVICES
ECCLESTON, DENIS- AL-0044437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE
ECKSTROM, JOSEPH- CC-0017970	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHNSON GOLF MANAGEMENT
EDES, WAYNE- CC-0039978	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
EDUKUT, SIMON- AL-0049351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	GREENHOW INC
EDWARDS, CHARLES- CC-0036011	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
EDWARDS, THOMAS- AL-0052334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 54 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EGGER, DEBRA- PC-0021371	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	DEBRA EGGER
EGGLESTON, RICHARD- CC-0002007	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
EGGLESTON, RICHARD- CC-0002007	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
ELLIOTT, JOSEPH- AL-0048605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE OF BRAINTREE-WEYMOUTH
ELLIS, TIMOTHY- CC-0041774	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
ELLIS, JOSHUA- CC-0053322	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	JONATHAN SEARLES
ELLSWORTH, PATRICK- PC-0030959	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	6	ELLSWORTH TREE FARM
ELWELL, BENJAMIN- AL-0048745	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ELWELL, LIAM- AL-0053283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	CITY OF NEWBURYPORT PARKS DEPT.
ELWELL, JOHN- PC-0040342	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN ELWELL
EMDE, EDWARD- CC-0015423	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
EMERICH, RYAN- CC-0052524	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	VESPER COUNTRY CLUB
EMERSON, JEFFREY- CC-0048462	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	4	MOSQUITO ENEMY
EMILIAN, DEREK- AL-0048429	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ENDICOTT COLLEGE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 55 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	10	TRUGREEN
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	10	TRUGREEN
ENGDAHL, ARTHUR- CC-0017350	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	BABSON COLLAGE
ENGDAHL, ARTHUR- CC-0017350	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	BABSON COLLAGE
ENZENBACHER, TIFFANY- AL-0044507	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ERICKSON, DAVID- PC-0014498	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVID J ERICKSON
ERLANDSON, ERIK- AL-0052155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ETHIER, ERIQ- AL-0052474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
EUGENIO, NICHOLAS- AL-0048172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SWAZY ALEXANDER
EVANGELOUS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0043933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ACTON PEST CONTROL SERVICES
EVANGELOUS, JOHN- CC-0000789	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BATTLELINE PEST MANAGMENT
EVANS, STEPHEN- CC-0015672	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	TURF UNLIMITED INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 56 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EVANS, STEPHEN- CC-0015672	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
EVANS, STEPHEN- CC-0015672	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	9	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
EXLEY-SMITH, GRETCHEN- AL-0053186	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	THE PROPRIETORS OF THE CEMETERY OF MOUNT
FADENHOLZ, JOSEPH- AL-0053248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
FAIR, THOMAS- CC-0010907	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
FAIRBURN, DAVE- AL-0048127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NORTH POINT OUTDOORS
FAITS, JOSEPH- AL-0044164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT
FALLON, JEFFREY- CC-0018611	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	SOUTH SHORE PEST MGMT., LLC
FALLON, JEFFREY- CC-0018611	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	SOUTH SHORE PEST MGMT., LLC
FANNING, RYAN- AL-0052361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRUGREEN#1
FARNUM, BENJAMIN- PC-0031685	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	2	BOSTON HILL FARM
FARNUM, BENJAMIN- PC-0020853	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	BENJAMIN G FARNUM
FARRELL, CHARLES- PC-0002223	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	CHARLES E. FARRELL JR.
FAY, JAMES- PC-0021610	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	FAY'S FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 57 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FEDER, ANDREW- AL-0053427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB
FEDERER, ADAM- AL-0053252	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER & SONS PEST CONTROL
FEELEY, CHARLES- CC-0019981	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	7	APC PEST & TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
FEELY, JOSEPH- CC-0001140	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MASSBAY PEST CONTROL SELF EMPLOYED
FEENEY, RAYMOND- CC-0052590	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2024	12	11	HELICOPTER APPLICATORS INC
FEHR, TROY- AL-0049332	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICE
FELDMAN, JACK- PC-0011235	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	JACK FELDMAN
FELICETTI, JOSEPH- CC-0015940	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	PINEHILLS GOLF CLUB
FELICIANO, MIRIAM- AL-0048327	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MIRIAM FELICIANO
FELIX, CURTIS- AL-0043339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD SQUAD LLC
FELTON, STEPHEN- CC-0028887	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
FELTON, KENNETH- AL-0043910	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	JOHNSON GOLF MANAGEMENT
FENSKE, KATIE- AL-0053500	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUA
FENTON, JOHN- AL-0043402	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	AVERSON INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 58 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
FERABOLLI, ARLENA- AL-0052867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SRU MANAGEMENT LLC
FERJULIAN, BERGE- PC-0049441	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	STANDARD ORCHARDS
FERJULIAN, ERIC- PC-0015386	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	28	FERJULIAN'S FARM
FERNANDES, DOMINGO- PC-0007738	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	DOMINGO FERNANDES
FERNANDES, DANIEL- PC-0048485	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	4	FERN VALLEY FARMS LLC
FERNANDEZ, PABLO- AL-0053446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
FERRANTINO, DAVID- CC-0018841	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB
FERRARO, STEPHEN- AL-0052117	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO HUNTERS OF NORFOLK - FRANKLIN -
FERREIRA, DEVAN- PC-0048439	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	3	RUSSELL ORCHARDS
FIASCONARO, TONY- AL-0052379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ARMORED PEST MANAGEMENT
FICHTNER, JACOB- AL-0052551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURF CARE
FIELDER, JOEL- AL-0052283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 59 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FIGIELA, EDWARD- CC-0018470	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	20	WORTHINGTON GOLF LINKS, LLC
FIL, DENNIS- PC-0025743	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	11	DENNIS FIL
FILL, FREDERICK- PC-0014041	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORT RIVER FARM
FILTRANTI, JEREMY- AL-0049260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	NORTH SHORE HYDROSEEDING INC.
FINIZIO, NORMAN- AL-0043427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TIMBER STONE & GREEN
FINN, BRADY- AL-0052580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	NORTHEAST TURF SOLUTIONS
FINNEGAN, OWEN- AL-0053242	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
FINO, NICK- AL-0052771	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB
FIORE, JAMES- AL-0048907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPONE LANDSCAPE
FIORENTINO, MAXWELL- AL-0044566	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	SPRING GARDEN DEVELOPMENT
FISH, LINCOLN- CC-0016251	Commercial Certification	Forest (35)	12/31/2024	12	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
FISH, LINCOLN- CC-0016251	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
FISHER, RONALD- AL-0053394	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
FISHER, ALLEN- PC-0012427	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	CHARLES F FISHER & SONS AGRICULTURE CORP

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 60 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FISHER, DARRELL- CC-0040270	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
FISHER, RYAN- PC-0052933	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	CHARLES F. FISHER & SONS AGRICULTURE CORP.
FISICHELLI, CAMERON- AL-0049327	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PEST-END, INC.
FITMAN, DEVIN- AL-0053235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BOSTON RED SOX
FITZGERALD, JEFFERY- CC-0032057	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	JEFFERY FITZGERALD
FITZGERALD, BILL- PC-0005348	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	MANN ORCHARDS
FITZGERALD, JOSHUA- AL-0040513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	MANN ORCHARDS
FITZGERALD III, ROBERT- CC-0052310	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	RENAISSANCE GOLF CLUB
FITZPATRICK, JAMES- CC-0021154	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	NORTHEAST TREE INC.
FITZPATRICK, JEFFREY- PC-0052507	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	20	AD MAKEPEACE COMPANY
FLAGG, MARK- CC-0020111	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	MARK FLAGG
FLAGG, MARK- CC-0020111	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	MARK FLAGG
FLAHERTY, CATHERINE- AL-0049561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	CITY OF BOSTON
FLAHERTY, THOMAS- CC-0009092	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	OYSTER HARBORS CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 61 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FLAHERTY, JOHN- AL-0048474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
FLASINSKI, JOHN- CC-0026345	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
FLEISCHER, DANIEL- CC-0019990	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	2	PESTEX INC.
FLEISCHER, DOUG- CC-0035926	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	5	PESTEX INC.
FLEURY, RYAN- AL-0053333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGMENT
FLINT, DONALD- PC-0022188	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	DONALD FLINF / FLINT FARM
FLODIN, LEE- PC-0020854	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	4	VOLANTE FARMS
FLOOD, JIM- AL-0052538	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
FLOREK, ROBERT- AL-0002969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	COBBLE MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPING
FLORES VILLA, OMAR- AL-0053465	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL LLC
FLOREST, CHRISTIAN- AL-0052688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EK PARTNERS INC DBA MOSQUITO JOE
FLOT, CAM- AL-0052497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TY COSTIN
FLYNN, EDWARD- CC-0017648	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE GREENSKEEPER LAWN, TREE & SHRUB
FLYNN, PATRICK- AL-0044225	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 62 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FLYNN, KEVIN- CC-0052109	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	CATSEYE USA, LLC
FLYNN, CHRIS- CC-0001292	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC.
FLYNN, KEVIN- CC-0052109	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	CATSEYE USA, LLC
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0001560	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTY PEST CONTROL
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0001560	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTY PEST CONTROL
FOLEY, SHAWN- AL-0037308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ULTRAFAST PEST CONTROL, INC.
FOLEY, KEAN- AL-0048760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
FOLKWEIN, MATTHEW- AL-0052613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
FONTES, TINA- AL-0048195	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GILS LANDSCAPING
FOPPEMA, KENNETH- PC-0006731	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	FOPPEMA'S FARM LLC
FORBES, BRYAN- AL-0044166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF AMHERST
FORCIER, NICK- CC-0052458	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	30	SAVATREE
FORD, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0005722	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
FORD, LUCAS- CC-0052202	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	41	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 63 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FORD, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0005722	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
FORD, ROBERT- CC-0019436	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
FORTE, JASON- AL-0052206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRUGREEN
FORTIER, PHIL- AL-0053261	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ANDOVER LANDSCAPE
FOSTER, ALEX- AL-0048367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB
FOSTER, TIMOTHY- AL-0048185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FOSTER, EDWIN- AL-0040568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NE LANDSCAPE LIGHTING DBA MOSQUITO TECH
FOUGERE, PAUL- CC-0013336	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL LLC
FOUGERE, PAUL- CC-0013336	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL LLC
FOURNIER, DEAN- AL-0052295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
FOWLER, BENJAMIN- AL-0048158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MASTER HOME SERVICE, INC. DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
FOWLER, JIM- CC-0017464	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	5	FOWLER AND SONS INC
FOWLER, CHARLES- CC-0017463	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
FRACCALOSSI, PAUL- PC-0020097	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	PVF CRANBERRIES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 64 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FRANCO, LUIS- CC-0053499	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	TYLER HAWKINS
FRANEY, KYLE- CC-0049416	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB
FRANZ, MICHAEL- AL-0052488	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	KELLY GREEN LLC DBA LAWNMARK PLUS
FRANZ, GREGORY- AL-0052925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA
FRATTAROLI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT
FRAZIER, TIMOTHY- CC-0019388	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	24	PEST SPECIALIST LLC
FREDERICK, TERALE- AL-0052238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	GREENHOW
FREEMAN, MARK- CC-0036333	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	MD WEAVER CORP
FRETIAS, SCOTT- PC-0020048	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	FREITAS FARM
FRIEDLAND, COURTNEY- AL-0044159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF WEBSTER
FRIEL, JEFFREY- AL-0048702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ENBRIGE/PAUL MUISE
FRIEND, JACKIE- AL-0052350	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRASS ROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND
FRIEND, CONNER- AL-0053492	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	EASTWARD HO!
FRONGILLO, MATTHEW- AL-0048355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 65 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FROST, CODY- CC-0041488	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	16	PEST-END, INC.
FRYE, RALPH- CC-0048435	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	VICTUALERS SERVICE CORP DBA
FULCHINO, ANDREW- AL-0021736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FLC CORP
FURCINITI, JOHN- CC-0028896	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
FURGAL, MICHAEL- CC-0013251	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	FURGAL TREE AND LANDSCAPE
FUSARO, BRANDON- AL-0044042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TWINS LAWN SERVICE
FUSARO, MICHAEL- AL-0044043	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TWINS LAWN SERVICE
GABRIEL, SARAH- AL-0052309	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PEMBERTON GARDEN SERVICES
GAGLIARDI, MARIO- PC-0048443	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	WOODLIFE RANCH
GAGNE, JUSTIN- CC-0048255	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	HOPKINTON COUNTRY CLUB
GAGNON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0019086	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	24	EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL
GAIPO, TAMMY- CC-0012182	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	GROTON PEST CONTROL
GAIPO, JAMES- CC-0018659	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	GROTON PEST CONTROL
GALANTE, MARK- CC-0048132	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 66 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GALARY, MICHAEL- AL-0053137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
GALBRAITH, GLEN- CC-0048800	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
GALE, BRADLEY- AL-0046814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE COUNTRY CLUB
GALICA, BRANDEN- AL-0048241	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	R.N GLIDDEN LANDSCAPE SERVICE
GALLAGHER, WILLIAM- CC-0034640	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
GALUSHA, WILLIAM- PC-0005480	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	8	FAIRFIELD DAIRY LLC
GALVIN, MICHAEL- CC-0043069	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	10	THE INTERNTIOANAL
GANSHAW, KIRSTEN- CC-0022614	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	OFFSHOOTS INC.
GARCIA, HENRY- CC-0048735	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD
GARDNER, BRIAN- AL-0052290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BRIAN'S LAWN CARE
GARDNER, JACOB- CC-0052645	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
GARNEAU, MIKE- AL-0049397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PESTEX INC.
GARRETSON, JOHN- PC-0005583	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	SLOCUM-GIBBS CRANBERRY
GARVIN, SCOTT- CC-0035446	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 67 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GAST, RICHARD- PC-0018967	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	6	SURE-CRAN SERVICES INC.
GATES, BARRY- PC-0025908	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	7	TURKEY SWAMP FARM LLC
GATES, SHANE- PC-0020750	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	SHANE GATES
GAUGER, DEREK- CC-0052243	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	BOSTON RED SOX
GAULD, ROBERT- PC-0043371	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	3	EVERGREEN FARM
GAUMOND, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0048480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
GAUTHIER, ERIC- AL-0048484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	A.ARSENAULT & SONS INC
GAUTHIER, KYLE- AL-0044560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HAMPDEN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
GAY, ANDREW- CC-0015444	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD MA
GAYOSKI, THOMAS- PC-0001678	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	14	THOMAS GAYOSKI JR.
GELARDI, JAMIE- CC-0048922	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
GEMME, GARY- PC-0022792	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	GARY GEMME
GENETTI, BLAKE- CC-0037900	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	14	WALTHAM SERVICES
GEORGE, GUY- CC-0021653	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	11	MODERN PEST SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 68 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GEORGE, GUY- CC-0021653	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
GERMAIN, JIM- CC-0022284	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
GERRY, CARL- PC-0002689	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	GERRYS FARM
GEYER, TODD- CC-0016215	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	TODD'S TURF
GIANETTI, ANTHONY- CC-0031724	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	10	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
GIANNI, EDWARD- CC-0022343	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	17	COUNTRY CLUB OF HALIFAX
GIATAS, WILLIAM- AL-0020146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	GIATAS LANDSCAPING,INC
GIBBONS, JAMES- CC-0004401	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
GIBBONS, THOMAS- CC-0009661	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
GIBBONS, JAMES- CC-0004401	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
GIBBONS, MARK- CC-0013538	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
GIBBONS, JAMES- CC-0004401	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
GIBSON, ADAM- AL-0052713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
GIBSON, RACHAEL- AL-0048959	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	AGWAY OF CAPE COD

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 69 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GILBERT, JACOB- AL-0048148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SWAZY & ALEXANDER LANDSCAPING
GILBERT, ALFRED- CC-0006109	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	INNOVATIVE PEST CONTROL
GILKEY, BENJAMIN- AL-0052172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRASS GURUS LANDSCAPE & CONSTRUCTION
GILL, JAMES- AL-0053317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PRINCETON SCAPES INC
GILLENEY, BRIDGET- AL-0022844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH DEPT OF PUBLIC WORKS
GILLESPIE, JAMES- AL-0053293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL/KEVIN FLYNN
GILLIS, JOHN- CC-0021864	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	GILLIS LANDSCAPE LAWNCARE, INC.
GILMAN, AARON- AL-0052176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GILMORE, SCOTT- CC-0037009	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH GOLF
GIROUARD, JAMES- CC-0017600	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	JAMES C GIROUARD
GIROUX, SHAWN- CC-0020476	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	13	EVERSOURCE
GLAESSNER, TODD- CC-0021819	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	GLAESSNER LANDSCAPING LLC
GLENNON, SCOTT- CC-0020917	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2024	12	6	KEADY PEST CONTROL
GLENNON, SCOTT- CC-0020917	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	KEADY PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 70 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GLEWSKI, PETER- CC-0016093	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	4	K.O. PEST CONTROL
GLISSON, WILLIAM- AL-0034537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GRIGGS ANDS BROWNE
GLOSTER, JUSTIN- AL-0039517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
GLOSTER, JEFFREY- CC-0012344	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN TECH LAWNCARE
GLYNN, JEREMY- AL-0048285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF HOLDEN
GOBBI, PATRICK- CC-0011414	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAGUIRE PEST CONTROL
GOBBI, PATRICK- CC-0011414	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAGUIRE PEST CONTROL
GODIN, ELIZABETH- AL-0052211	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	APC PEST & TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
GODLEY, ANTHONY- AL-0049575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	EXTERMINATOR ASSURED
GODLEY, NATHAN- CC-0028487	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	JC EHRLICH
GOETZ, PETER- CC-0020257	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	29	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GOLASKI, WILLIAM- AL-0022204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	G&H LANDSCAPING INC.
GOLDMAN, KEVIN- CC-0053381	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
GOLDSTEIN, NOAH- CC-0037752	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	OLD SANDWICH GOLF CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 71 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GOLDSTEIN, STEVEN- CC-0016919	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
GOLONKA, JAMES- PC-0013562	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	23	GOLONKA FARM
GOMES, ANTHONY- AL-0053274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	GREENHOW INC
GOMES DASILVA, ANDREW- AL-0049229	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN CARE INC
GOMEZ, NOEL- AL-0049233	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
GONSALVES, PAUL- AL-0021885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SK CAIRNS INC
GONZALES, KEVIN- CC-0022948	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	WACHUSETT TREE & LANDSCAPING SERVICE, INC.
GONZALEZ, JONATHAN- AL-0053100	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
GONZALEZ, JORDI- AL-0053251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PURE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC
GONZALSKI, THOMAS- CC-0003080	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CAPE COD GRASS
GOOCH, KENNETH- CC-0000134	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	SELF EMPLOYED
GOODCHILD, BRUCE- CC-0017351	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	SHEFFIELD SOD FARM
GOODNOW, ETHAN- CC-0027768	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	16	SAVATREE
GOODWIN, THOMAS- CC-0018670	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 72 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GOODWIN, GREGORY- AL-0048521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FREETOWN-LAKEVILLE REGIONAL SC
GORDON, GEORGE- CC-0016589	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
GORDON, TYLER- AL-0053436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RK ENVIRONMENTAL
GORMAN, SEAN- AL-0026156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	APC PEST & TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
GORMAN, PETER- CC-0017745	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
GOSSELIN, COLIN- CC-0052476	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2024	12	12	WATER AND WETLAND
GOTHBERG, ASHLEY- AL-0052511	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
GOUIN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MA
GOULART, JOSEPH- CC-0020258	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	KINGSWAY GOLF CLUB
GOULD, MICHAEL- CC-0023163	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	MARLBORO PEST CONTROL
GOULET, PHILIP- PC-0007029	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALLARD FARMS
GOULET, KEVIN- AL-0053311	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	20	FOX PEST CONTROL
GOULSTON, MATTHEW- AL-0052471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	GOULSTONS FERTILIZER AND MORE
GOUVEIA, PATRICK- PC-0002417	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	PATRICK GOUVEIA

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 73 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GOUVEIA, ALVARO- AL-0044462	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MJ CATALDO INC
GOVAN, MORRIS- AL-0053487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
GOVE, PAUL- PC-0025550	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	GOVE FARM
GOYETTE, BRIAN- AL-0052421	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
GRACIE, ALICIA- AL-0053461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL
GRADY, MATTHEW- CC-0020880	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	BLACK SWAN COUNTRY CLUB
GRAMS, MICHAEL- AL-0043978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO- WEST
GRANGER, TIMOTHY- AL-0048496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HOLDEN DPW
GRANGER, MAURICE- AL-0048353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	JAMES EGAB
GRANGER, ADAM- AL-0048036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
GRANNELLS, JAMES- AL-0044487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES LLC.
GRANT, RICHARD- AL-0039093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
GRANT, BRIAN- CC-0025042	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CITY OF PEABODY
GRAVELESE, TIMOTHY- AL-0049472	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 74 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GRAVELLE, WILLIAM- AL-0052795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PROFISHANT INC.
GRAY, RUSS- AL-0027441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	BOSTON COLLEGE
GRAY, SEAN- AL-0052212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MAYA LAWN AND TREE CARE
GREEN, BENJAMIN- PC-0049153	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	12	SMITH COLLEGE
GREEN, WILLIAM- AL-0052390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
GREENBERG, GREGORY- AL-0052466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	AHRONIAN LANDSCAPING & DESIGN
GREENE, BLAINE- PC-0031903	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	10	WINNETUXET CRANBERRY CORPORATION
GREENE, STEVEN- PC-0016868	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	14	OLSONS GREENHOUSES
GRENDOL, RICHARD- AL-0031837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP
GRENON, MATTHEW- AL-0047650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
GREW, JOHN- PC-0031904	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN GREW
GRIFFIN, DANIELLE- AL-0053155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
GRIFFIN, MARK- CC-0015172	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
GRIFFIN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0048270	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 75 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GRIGAS, STANLEY- PC-0021052	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	10	GRIGAS DAIRY FARM
GRINKIS, DAVID- PC-0021053	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	COMM OF MASS DEPT OF CORRECTION
GRISWOLD, CORINNA- AL-0049508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
GROCHMAL, SHANE- AL-0053273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND TURF MANAGEMENT
GROGAN, JAMES- AL-0043362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	SMITH COLLEGE
GRONDALSKI, ANDREW- PC-0023164	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	0	SIXTEEN ACRES GARDEN CENTER
GROOM, BRIAN- AL-0048375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
GROOM, SCOTT- AL-0053390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TERMINIX/JOSHUA LORMAN
GROSSCHEDL, LIAM- AL-0052960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CRANBERRY GROWERS SERVICE
GROSSI, MICHAEL- CC-0033172	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	ALL CLEAR PEST CONTROL INC
GROVES, ERIC- AL-0052105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LONG VIEW FOREST
GRUBE, BRADLEY- AL-0052225	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
GUADALUPE, XAVIER- AL-0048074	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
GUARDINO, DOMENICK- AL-0053187	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 76 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GUARNIERI, OLIVER- AL-0049383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	OLIVER GUARNIERI
GUDAITIS, JEFFREY- AL-0024143	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	BLACK SWAN COUNTRY CLUB
GUEORGUIEV, TAYLOR- AL-0053256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GUERRINI, KEVIN- AL-0021482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUERRINI LANDSCAPE INC.
GUEST, NICHOLAS- AL-0048400	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN CARE
GUIMARAES, JOEL- AL-0048795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	A BLADE OF GRASS
GULLBERG, REBECCA- CC-0048471	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
GULLBERG, REBECCA- CC-0048471	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	2	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
GUSTAFSON, ZACH- AL-0048238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
GUY, PETER- CC-0037783	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	SAVATREE LLC
GUZZO, STEVEN- AL-0048978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF LONGMEADOW
GUZZO, JOSEPH- AL-0044652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	SHAWSHEEN VALLEY TREE CARE
GYAMPOH, SAMUEL- CC-0035780	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	SKG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
HAARALA, ERIC- PC-0001846	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	ERIC HAARALA

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 77 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HABERERN, JOHN- CC-0004471	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	SPARTAN CONCRETE SERVICES
HABERERN, JAMES- CC-0022150	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	WOLF SWAMP ENTERPRISES LLC TWIN HILLS COUNTRY
HABERERN, JAMES- CC-0022150	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WOLF SWAMP ENTERPRISES LLC TWIN HILLS COUNTRY
HAGER, ALBERT- PC-0044573	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	HAGERSFARMMARKET
HAGERTY, ROBERT- CC-0017574	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	2	ROBERT HAGERTY
HAGSTROM, DAVID- CC-0032524	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
HAINES, JOHN- AL-0023925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER
HALL, JONATHAN- CC-0006400	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
HALL, JONATHAN- AL-0039943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
HALL, JONATHAN- CC-0006400	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
HALL, JEFFREY- CC-0021991	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	STORYBOOK TREE COMPANY
HALLIDAY, JOHN- AL-0043101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	BAY STATE TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL
HALLIDAY, PETER- CC-0017514	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BAYSTATE TERMITE & PEST CONTROL
HALPIN, ROBERT- CC-0052561	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 78 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HALUNEN, CHESTER- PC-0021372	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	SANDWICH/SANDWICH BOG CO.
HAM, JEFFREY- AL-0049015	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0025356	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	HAMMONDS LAWN AND TREE CARE
HANCOCK, DANA- CC-0020502	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	CUMMAQUID GOLF CLUB
HANDY, GEORGE- PC-0002605	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	FINE FARMS
HANLY, PATRICK- AL-0053391	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HANNULA, SCOTT- PC-0014225	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HANNULA, WARD- PC-0004927	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HANRAHAN, JAMES- CC-0035444	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	ALL ANGLES DBA EARTHWORKS
HANSBURY, HEATHER- AL-0052437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	YA BUGGING PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
HANSBURY, JOHN- CC-0049193	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	YA BUGGING PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
HANSEN, ROY- CC-0013021	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	MARLBORO PEST CONTROL, INC.
HANSEN, ROY- CC-0013021	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	MARLBORO PEST CONTROL, INC.
HANSON, BRIAN- CC-0019001	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	SAMANTHA'S GARDENS, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 79 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HANSSON, JAMES- AL-0040403	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HANSSON LAWN MAINTENANCE L.L.C.
HAQQ, GHAZI- AL-0053428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
HARDING, RACHEL- AL-0052780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HARDY, WAYNE- CC-0040332	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	TURF UNLIMITED
HARDY, ALEXANDER- AL-0052446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	DAVID VERON
HARDY, WAYNE- CC-0040332	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	10	TURF UNLIMITED
HARJU, EDWIN- PC-0006039	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	EDWIN HARJU
HARJU, LAWRENCE- PC-0002576	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	17	HARJU BROTHERS CRANBERRIES INC
HARJU, KENNETH- PC-0002713	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	4	KEN HARJU & SONS CRANBERRIES INC
HARPER, DAVID- PC-0018132	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	14	HARPERS FARM & GARDEN
HARPER, STEPHEN- AL-0048774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HARRICA, ALAN- CC-0013339	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
HARRINGTON, MARK- CC-0021992	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
HARRINGTON, RICK- CC-0027834	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	RICK HARRINGTON

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 80 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HARRINGTON, TYLOR- AL-0048482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	BERKSHIRE TURFGRASS SPECIALISTS
HARRIS, LARRY- AL-0017058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
HART, THOMAS- AL-0049315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SOUTH SHORE VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
HARTFORD, DYLAN- AL-0052231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
HARTLEY, BRIAN- AL-0025722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SOUTHWICK TOLLAND GRANVILLE REGIONAL
HARTMAN, ERIC- AL-0052316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CORNING LANDSCAPE LLC
HARVILLE, NICHOLAS- AL-0053389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
HASAK, SAM- AL-0048674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WINTHROP GOLF CLUB
HASAK, PETER- CC-0000178	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB
HASEOTES, VASILIOS- PC-0043414	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	STORECO INC HONEY BEE ORCHARDS
HASTIE, DANIEL- CC-0052242	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	3	DANIEL HASTIE
HASTINGS, HOLLY- AL-0048739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ACE'S LANDSCAPING
HATCH, LYNN- AL-0049119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	BRIGHT & CLEAR ENTERPRISE, LLC DBA
HATHAWAY, SCOTT- CC-0048066	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	8	CITY OF WESTFIELD MA.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 81 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HATHAWAY, JOHN- AL-0049495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
HATTON, DAVID- CC-0022464	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVE'S TREE & LANDSCAPING SERVICES INC.
HATTUB, RYAN- AL-0053412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GOLD MEDAL BAKERY
HAUPT, ERIK- CC-0004463	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	F. A BARTLETT TREE EXPERT CO.
HAUPT, PETER- AL-0000995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	THE HAUPT TREE COMPANY INC
HAVILAND, WILLIAM- CC-0020615	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	14	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HAY, TIMOTHY- PC-0022794	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	2	SELF
HAYES, TYLER- AL-0053355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HAYES, WILLIAM- CC-0031372	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	22	EVERSOURCE ENERGY
HAYES, JAMES- AL-0052252	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
HAZLEWOOD, DAVID- CC-0002082	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	ALL GONE PEST CONTROL, INC.
HEALEY, MICHAEL- AL-0048985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BERKSHIRE COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HEALEY, JOSEPH- AL-0048072	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
HEATH, DANIEL- PC-0044402	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 82 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HEENAN, DON- AL-0049480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HAMPDEN COUNTY PEST AND WILDLIFE
HEFFERNAN, MICHAEL- CC-0000909	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
HEFFERNAN, MICHAEL- CC-0000909	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	10	LAWN MANAGEMENT
HEINTZELMAN, KARL- CC-0023903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	FERNCROFT COUNTRY CLUB
HENDERSON, KEVIN- CC-0015474	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	MID-CAPE PEST CONTROL
HENRIQUEZ, BENJAMIN- AL-0043983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
HERBERT, DEREK- AL-0044288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ESSEX PEST CONTROL, LLC
HERFURTH, RICHARD- CC-0019142	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HERLIHY, SEAN- CC-0017291	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	GREENSTUFF LAWNCARE
HERMENEGILDO, JEFFREY- AL-0052340	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD PEST PROS
HERON, AMY- AL-0048225	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	C.A. CALDERON LANDSCAPING, INC.
HEYWOOD, STEVE- CC-0022225	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HICKS, CRAIG- CC-0023430	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
HIGGINS, THOMAS- CC-0017337	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	BAS-RIDGE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 83 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HIGHT, DAVID- CC-0001639	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	MR. DAVID P HIGHT
HIGHT, JASON- AL-0040308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PRO TECH OEST CONTROL
HIGHT, DAVID- CC-0001639	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MR. DAVID P HIGHT
HIGHTOWER, MICHAEL- CC-0026090	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	GOLF COURSE MANAGEMENT, INC.
HIGLEY, SCOTT- CC-0049450	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	COUNTRYSIDE LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN LLC
HIGLEY, SCOTT- CC-0049450	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	11	COUNTRYSIDE LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN LLC
HILEMAN, JOSHUA- AL-0048727	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL LLC
HILLIER, JOHN- CC-0020568	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	KELMAN HILL PROPERTIES, INC.
HILLS, CARL- PC-0052491	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	2	KIMBALL FRUIT FARM
HILLS, DEBORAH- CC-0005894	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GREMLIN FOG PEST CONTROL
HILOW, PAUL- AL-0052674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE
HILSINGER, KATHRYN- AL-0053316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
HILTZ, JOHN- AL-0028068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	JOHNSON GOLF MGMT
HILYARD, STEPHEN- PC-0026413	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	4	WELLSRING HARVEST

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 84 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HINDS, BRIAN- CC-0021546	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	6	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT, LLC
HINRICHS, PETER- AL-0043557	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	PUTNAM VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
HINTHORNE, JON- AL-0052977	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	SQUARED AWAY PEST CONTROL
HOBBS, KEITH- CC-0022151	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	2	WALTHAM SERVICES
HOBSON, KYLE- AL-0053417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
HOCTOR, SHANE- AL-0052404	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HOCTOR BUILT HOMES & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
HODGE, PHYLLIS- CC-0010258	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WHITE LAWN CARE
HODOVANEC, CALEB- AL-0052345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MISSIONGREEN SERVICE
HOFFMAN, MITCHEL- AL-0053249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
HOFFMAN, ERIC- AL-0023871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	EASTERN BROTHERS
HOFFMAN, PAUL- CC-0012525	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
HOFFMAN, PAUL- CC-0012525	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
HOLCOMB, JETHIA- AL-0044127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
HOLLANDER, RICHARD- AL-0028711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	R.N.H. LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN,INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 85 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOLMES, JACOB- AL-0053093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE
HOLMES, SAMUEL- AL-0052797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MAYER TREE SERVICE
HOLMES, DANIEL- AL-0052250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	HOLMESTEAD NURSERY, INC.
HOLT, STEPHEN- CC-0022152	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	STEPHEN HOLT LAWN MAINTENANCE AND
HOLT, STEPHEN- CC-0022152	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	28	STEPHEN HOLT LAWN MAINTENANCE AND
HOLTON, MICHAEL- CC-0028323	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	THE RANCH GOLF CLUB
HOOD, TIM- CC-0026727	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	NEEDHAM GOLF CLUB
HORSEMAN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0022226	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	SENTRY PEST CONTROL
HORSEMAN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0022226	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	SENTRY PEST CONTROL
HOULE, KEVIN- AL-0044374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BAD BUG PEST CONTROL LLC
HOWARD, ROSS- CC-0048335	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	TIMOTHY HOWARD LANDSCAPING
HOWARD, EMILY- AL-0039750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	ECI
HOWE, RICHARD- AL-0048786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HANSCOM AFB
HOWE, MICHAEL- PC-0003411	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	HOWES FARM AND GARDEN LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 86 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOWE-LYNCH, DESTYNEE- AL-0052878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	JP PEST SERVICES LLC
HOWLAND, SHAUN- AL-0047513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
HOYT, GREGORY- AL-0031665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	COUNTRYSIDE LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN LLC
HUGHES, PATRICK- AL-0053497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
HUI, SAMUEL- CC-0048868	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
HULETT, JOHN- CC-0015280	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN HULETT ENTERPRISES INC. DBA PRO PEST CONTROL
HUMBERSTONE, WILLIAM- AL-0052992	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	GREENWOOD FERTILIZER
HUNT, DANIEL- AL-0052375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TRUGREEN
HUNT, JONATHON- CC-0038579	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HURST, JEREMY- CC-0038338	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	GROUND CONTROL LAWN CARE INC.
HUSSEY, DARLENE- PC-0021695	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	19	D.J. HUSSEY FARM
HUSSEY, EDMUND- AL-0043554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EHRLICH
HUTCHISON, TANNER- AL-0048104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EASTERN PINE PEST CONTROL
IANNITELLI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0015951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	TOWN OF WEST BRIDGEWATER

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 87 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
IMSWILER, JOSHUA- CC-0039344	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	GRASSROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND
INGERSOLL, THOMAS- AL-0052148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	NEW LEAF PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC
IRIZARRY, SEBASTIAN- AL-0048797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY INC. DBA WEED
ISAIAH, JOSHUA- AL-0052388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
JACKSON, DEREK- AL-0026939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ACRES OF GREEN LANDSCAPE INC
JACKSON, CHRISTINA- CC-0048472	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
JACOBY, ALEX- AL-0048315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
JACQUES, RON- CC-0002582	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
JAMES, RICHARD- AL-0053511	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THOMAS MORIN
JAMESON, CRAIG- PC-0018005	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	8	HIGH MEADOW FARM
JAMESON, GEORGE- CC-0014900	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	CROCKETT'S GREEN LAWN SERVICE
JARRETT, KEVIN- CC-0018404	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
JARRY, ERIC- AL-0048256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
JASON, COURTNEY- AL-0053197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ADAMS NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 88 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JECROIS, BERMAN- CC-0048240	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
JENKINS, FRED- PC-0020230	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	J.A. JENKINS & SON CRANBERRY LLC
JEROME, MICHAEL- CC-0021994	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	MELVIN INC. DBA BARK BUSTERS TREE SERVICE
JIMENEZ, JUAN- AL-0040137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
JIMENEZ, JORGE- AL-0053422	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
JOCHEMS, IAN- AL-0040536	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	THE POLLY HILL ARBORETUM
JODOIN, BRIAN- CC-0052420	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	GREENPRO LAWN SOLUTIONS, LLC
JOHNDROW, ANDREW- AL-0052997	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FRESH LAWN CARE
JOHNSON, ERICK- AL-0048903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER
JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0024149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MGA LINKS
JOHNSON, ROBERT- CC-0012435	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, ROBERT- CC-0012435	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 89 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOHNSON, MICHAEL- AL-0040216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	EGAN LANDSCAPE GROUP
JOHNSON, LEDERICK- AL-0049300	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PESTEX INC
JOHNSON, PATRICK- AL-0053123	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	OLD SANDWICH GOLF CLUB
JOHNSON, MICHAEL- AL-0053122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
JOHNSON, SCOTT- AL-0048152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN- AL-0048245	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	H.F JOHNSON TREE FARM LLC
JOHNSON, WILLIAM- AL-0049552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION
JOHNSON, ROBERT- AL-0052162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RJ INSPECTIONS
JOHNSON, ROBERT- CC-0012435	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, GLENN- CC-0012750	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
JOHNSON, RYAN- AL-0048793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	26	MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE
JOHNSON, LEO- AL-0048396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	A.P. LEITAO & SONS LANDSCAPING INC.
JOHNSON III, ROBERT- AL-0053442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF AGAWAM
JONES, RAYMOND- AL-0013614	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ENERGETIC LANDSCAPING, INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 90 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JONES, JEFF- AL-0052266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NICHOLAS FORCIER
JONES, BRIANNA- AL-0053184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
JORDAN, JAMES- AL-0053075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	DANIEL RIGNEY
JOYCE, BRIAN- CC-0037655	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	HOPEDALE COUNTRY CLUB
JUBINVILLE, JOEL- AL-0040380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWNCARE
JURCZAK, DAVID- PC-0025745	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAKEVIEW ORCHARD
KACZALA, MIRON- AL-0052625	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	BERKSHIRE SOCCER ACADEMY
KAIJA, TIMOTHY- CC-0031765	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
KALLERY, RICHARD- CC-0017790	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAGUIRE PEST CONTROL
KAMYCK, SKYLAR- AL-0052628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	A. ARSENAULT & SONS
KANE, JEFF- PC-0021775	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	KANE'S FLOWER WORLD, INC.
KANE, RALPH- PC-0003445	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	KANE'S FLOWER WORLD, INC.
KAPELL, JEFFREY- PC-0001748	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	KAPELL CRANBERRIES, INC.
KAPIJ, PAUL- AL-0053360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 91 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KAPLAN, ERIC- CC-0020884	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	ERIC ENTERPRISES, INC
KARPOWICZ, GREG- AL-0048574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SPENCER WATER DEPARTMENT
KAVANAUGH, COLE- AL-0052748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC.
KEADY, SHAUN- CC-0020149	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	KEADY PEST CONTROL
KEADY, SHAUN- CC-0020149	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	KEADY PEST CONTROL
KEADY, SHAUN- CC-0020149	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2024	12	0	KEADY PEST CONTROL
KEANE, CHRIS- AL-0024151	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO.
KEFFERSTAN, SAM- AL-0053076	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MASS AUDUBON
KELLAR, JACOB- CC-0038214	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	10	PITTSFIELD GENERAL ELECTRIC ATHLETIC
KELLEY, CAMERON- AL-0039382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL
KELLEY, JAMES- CC-0004124	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
KELLEY, PAMELA- PC-0015424	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	8	NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION
KELLEY, JAMES- CC-0001303	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO.
KELLEY, DAVID- AL-0043729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TACTICAL PEST SOLUTIONS LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 92 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KELLY, BRANDON- AL-0043429	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MACLEE SOLUTIONS
KELLY, COLIN- AL-0043811	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	TURF UNLIMITED
KELLY, GRIFFIN- AL-0049451	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	SAVATREE
KELLY, DANNY- AL-0032412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
KELLY, STEPHEN- AL-0021095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	M&M LANDSCAPE SERVICE
KELLY, JOHN- PC-0005977	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	RETIRED TEACHER
KENDRICK, RICHARD- PC-0012672	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	KENDRICK FARM
KENERSON, LAUREY- CC-0005889	Commercial Certification	Forest (35)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
KENERSON, LAUREY- CC-0005889	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
KENNEDY, COREY- CC-0030718	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	COREY KENNEDY
KENNEDY, DAVID- AL-0052583	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HYANNISPORT CLUB
KENNEDY, BRAD- AL-0048420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	ALFIERI TREE CARE
KERR, BRIAN- CC-0038407	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
KERR, TYLER- AL-0053270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 93 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KERR, BRIAN- CC-0038407	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
KIEVIT, BRIAN- AL-0052673	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLAB
KINDSTEDT, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0044202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WPI
KING, COREY- AL-0048546	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	J.M. KING ARBORICULTURE & LANDSCAPING
KING, FRANK- AL-0052405	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CMS LANDSCAPING
KING, DANIEL- PC-0004742	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	DANIEL KING
KING, BRIAN- CC-0021745	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	2	NORTH SHORE HYDROSEEDING, INC
KING, DANA- PC-0004279	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	3	KING FARM INC.
KINN, STEPHON- AL-0041133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	J.C. EHRLICH
KINSELLA, DESMOND- CC-0037612	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
KINSELLA, DESMOND- CC-0037612	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
KIRBY, MATTHEW- CC-0023413	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	DOA EXTERMINATING
KIRCHNER, EDWARD- PC-0000529	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	SELF EMPLOYED - FARMER - PRIVATE APPLICTOR
KIRILOV, KRASIMIR- AL-0031931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CHALLENGE LANDSCAPING INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 94 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KIROFF, DENNIS- CC-0040656	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	3	CENTRAL PEST CONTROL LLC
KLANSEK, STEPHEN- AL-0053304	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	STEPHEN KLANSEK
KLIDA, MATTHEW- CC-0048720	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WILLOWBEND
KLIMOWICZ, PHILIP- CC-0014250	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	CITY OF BEVERLY PUBLIC SERVICES
KLOSE, STEVEN- CC-0024931	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	SAMUEL THOMAS OUTDOOR DEVELOPMENT LLC
KNAPP, MICHAEL- AL-0049267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	BACKYARD DOME
KNAPPE, STANLEY- CC-0018729	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	STANLEY KNAPPE
KNAPPE, STANLEY- CC-0018729	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	STANLEY KNAPPE
KNECHTEL, TRAVIS- CC-0038271	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	
KNIGHT, ANDREW- CC-0028566	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	SAVATREE
KNIGHT, JOSHUA- AL-0048695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SURECRAN SERVICES INC.
KNOWLES, G- CC-0017383	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	GBK COMPANY, INC.
KNOX, ROBERT- AL-0053086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	WESTMEADOW PROPERTY SERVICES INC
KOKOSKI, STANLEY- PC-0003942	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	5	STANLEY C. KOKOSKI

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 95 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KOKOSKI, PAUL- AL-0052168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES
KOLAKOSKI, BRYAN- PC-0021127	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRYAN L KOLAKOSKI - KOLAKOSKI FARM
KOLAKOSKI, GARY- PC-0015944	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	15	GARY KOLAKOSKI
KONEAZNY, JAMES- CC-0016924	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
KONIECZNY, BRIAN- CC-0025476	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	UMASS LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT
KOPACZ, ABRAHAM- AL-0052314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEEDMAN
KORN, KEVIN- AL-0044200	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SALMON BROOK LANDSCAPING INC.
KOSAKOWSKI, EDWARD- CC-0015339	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	AMHERST COLLEGE
KOSAKOWSKI, EDWARD- CC-0015339	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	AMHERST COLLEGE
KOSINSKI, GENE- PC-0000845	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	13	KOSINSKI FARMS
KOSINSKI, SUSAN- PC-0000846	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	14	KOSINSKI FARMS
KOSSACK, DONALD- PC-0021906	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	HART FARM NURSERY INC.
KOVALESKY, TORREY- CC-0025163	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	10	FAR CORNER GOLF COURSE, INC.
KOZAZCKI, MATHEW- PC-0052170	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	TENDERCROP FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 96 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KOZLOWSKI, JAY- AL-0049473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION LLC
KRUGER, MICHELLE- AL-0052751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
KUCZYNSKI, PAUL- CC-0007464	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	THE STANLEY PARK OF WESTFIELD
KUCZYNSKI, PAUL- CC-0007464	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	THE STANLEY PARK OF WESTFIELD
KUHN, TIMOTHY- AL-0053008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
KUKLA, TYLER- AL-0053479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
KULBOK, JOSEPH- CC-0025215	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
KYDD, KENNETH- AL-0040057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE GREEN LAWN SPRINKLER CO., INC
LA PLUME, GREGORY- CC-0039313	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
LABOY, MILTON- AL-0052749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
LABRIE, JOHN- CC-0040162	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	SMITH COLLEGE
LACLAIRE, RAYMOND- PC-0019206	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	4	UMASS AMHERST
LACOMBE, MARK- CC-0022154	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOUNTAINVIEW LANDSCAPES AND
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	TRUGREEN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 97 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	12	TRUGREEN
LACOURSE, MICHAEL- PC-0052558	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	24	AD MAKEPEACE COMPANY
LACROIX, WAYNE- CC-0020171	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB
LAFERRIERE, ELISABET- AL-0044100	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
LAFLAMME, MARC- PC-0008627	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAFLAMME'S GARDEN CENTER
LAFORTE, ETHAN- AL-0043942	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ETHAN'S EDEN LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN, LLC
LAFOUNTAIN, DANIEL- AL-0044181	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON
LAKE, SCOTT- CC-0019138	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD
LALIBERTE, PHILIP- AL-0025768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY
LAMACCHIA, ROBERT- AL-0025682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BOB LAMACCHIA LANDSCAPE INC
LAMBERT, MARK- CC-0048423	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	3	LAMBERTS LANDCARE
LAMBROS, LEAHA- AL-0040616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	URBAN PEST CONTROL SERVICES, LLC
LAMMERDING, COREY- CC-0048723	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	LAMMERDING & ASSOCIATES INC
LAMY, ANDREW- CC-0052366	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	NEW SANDY BURR COUNTRY CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 98 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAMY, ANDREW- CC-0052366	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	NEW SANDY BURR COUNTRY CLUB
LANDERS, LOUISE- PC-0040534	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	7	LANDERS FARM
LANDESTOY, MIGUEL- AL-0052208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SK CAIRNS INC
LANDOLPHI, MARK- AL-0052124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
LANDONI, EASTON- AL-0053169	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SLOLUTIONS
LANE, KRISTIN- AL-0052663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
LANG, CHARLES- AL-0048357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
LANGLEY, TYLER- AL-0053267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	INSIGHT PEST SLOLUTIONS
LANMAN, PETER- CC-0022086	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	20	DUXBURY YACHT CLUB
LANNI, JERRY- PC-0031779	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	LANNI ORCHARDS INC
LAPIERRE, DAVID- AL-0023875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	STONE-E-LEA GOLF COURSE INC.
LAPIERRE, ROBERT- AL-0040405	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FIRST STRIKE PEST CONTROL
LAPRADE, STEVE- AL-0049039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL/KEVIN FLYNN
LARAWAY, SAMANTHA- AL-0052287	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	GREENHOW INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 99 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LARSON, TOM- CC-0020845	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOM LARSON
LATHAM, JOHN- PC-0000327	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN G LATHAM JR
LATOUCHE, CHRISTOFER- AL-0040111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
LAURENZO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0048035	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN
LAUTZENHEISER, THOMAS- AL-0043235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	MASS AUDUBON
LAVALLE, STEPHEN- AL-0031757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PESKY CRITTERS PEST CONTROL
LAVALLEE, DERRICK- AL-0048258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
LAVIGNE, ERIK- AL-0052307	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	C.A. CALDERON LANDSCAPING, INC.
LAVOIE, AARON- CC-0052233	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	STANLEY TREE SERVICE
LAWRENCE, PATRICK- AL-0053431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
LAWSON, DAVID- CC-0022853	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	22	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
LAZARUS, GERALD- CC-0001647	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, GERALD- CC-0001647	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, GERALD- CC-0001647	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 100 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAZOWY, BIANCA- AL-0053226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL
LEAB, JOSHUA- AL-0052916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	IOKA FARM LLC
LEACH, SHANE- AL-0052381	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC. DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
LEAHY, BRIAN- CC-0033869	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
LEAL, MICHAEL- AL-0017310	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EXECUTIVE LAWN
LEBLANC, DANIEL- AL-0049581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
LEBLANC, GREGGORY- AL-0043614	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE LLC
LEBLANC, ROBERT- CC-0021211	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	WESTMINSTER GOLF COURSE
LECLAIR, JOHN- AL-0052323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRANSTON COUNTRY CLUB
LEDDICK, JESSE- AL-0043726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	DIVISION OF FISHERIES & WILDLIFE
LEDIN, TYLER- AL-0048193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	HARTNEY GREYMONT
LEDUC, KENNETH- CC-0021603	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	PREFERRED LAWN CARE INC.
LEECH, TIMBER- AL-0052161	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TIMBER LEECH
LEGAULT, MYLES- AL-0048445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	18	WALSH LANDSCAPING

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 101 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LEHMANN, JOSHUA- AL-0048441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LEIBE, RICHARD- PC-0044418	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	UMASS CRANBERRY STATION
LEMAY, MELISSA- AL-0048666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
LEMMERTZ, LOUIS- PC-0023009	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	10	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
LEMOINE, MICHAEL- AL-0043401	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE
LEMONT, JOHN- AL-0040665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF NATICK
LENIHAN, MICHAEL- CC-0020693	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LENTONI, GREGG- AL-0017279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MARIPAM COMPANY
LENTZ, MATTHEW- AL-0049097	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	HOME SHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS
LEONHARD, GEORGE- PC-0003377	Private Certification	Poultry (28)	12/31/2024	12	0	LEONHARD & ELDRED FARM
LEPINE, RUSSELL- AL-0052705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	RUSSELL LEPINE
LEPINE, JUSTIN- AL-0031373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
LEROY, ROBERT- CC-0021577	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	YA BUGGING PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
LESICZKA, WALTER- PC-0005239	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	14	WALTER LESICZKA D/B/A WALLY'S VEGETABLES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 102 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LESTER, HAYDEN- AL-0052320	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LETENDRE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	FOX PEST CONTROL
LETENDRE, MICHAEL- AL-0022855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A.ARSENAULT & SONS,INC
L'ETOILE, EUGENE- PC-0014477	Private Certification	Sod (32)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOUR STAR FARMS, INC
LEVANGIE, BEAR- AL-0043803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	SELF EMPLOYED
LEVINE, RICHARD- CC-0048463	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	24	VISION SPRAY SOLUTIONS, INC
LEWIS, MATTHEW- AL-0052384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
LEWIS, PHILLIP- CC-0032111	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2024	12	10	USDA-APHIS
LIBIN, MICHAEL- AL-0040219	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MICHAEL G. LIBIN CO
LILLY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0048273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SHREWSBURY LANDSCAPES INC
LINCOLN-QUINLIVAN, ERIC- AL-0040677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	ZERO TOLERANCE PEST CONTROL
LINDSAY, MICHAEL- AL-0048483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICE
LINEHAN, SEAN- AL-0020374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. DBA LAWNMASTER
LIPINSKI, JOSPEH- PC-0012582	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	LIPINSKI'S FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 103 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LISTON, CURTIS- CC-0020680	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CHEMAWA GOLF COURSE
LITTLEWOOD, CURT- CC-0021959	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	LITTLEWOOD PEST CONTROL
LIVINGSTON, ZACHARY- AL-0052998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	FRESH LAWN CARE
LLEWELYN, C PC-0013765	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	SELF EMPLOYED
LOCHER, VALERIE- PC-0000536	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	9	VALERIE LOCHER HORTICULTURISTS
LOCKE, DANIEL- CC-0003970	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	WESTFORD PEST CONTROL
LOCKE, DANIEL- CC-0003970	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	9	WESTFORD PEST CONTROL
LOCKER, JONATHAN- PC-0022905	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	FLATHILL ORCHARDS LLC
LOMBARD, JAMES- CC-0033928	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ATLANTIS PEST MANAGEMENT INC.
LONCRINI, NICHOLAS- AL-0053239	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
LONG, PETER- AL-0053379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ATLANTIS PEST MANAGEMENT
LONGHI, JAMES- CC-0023602	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	LONGHI'S GOLF DRIVING RANGE
LOONEY, ROBERT- CC-0019325	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ECOLAB INC.
LOOSIGIAN, JOHN- PC-0022447	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	8	JP BARTLETT CO,INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 104 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LOPES, MAX- AL-0052177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
LOPES, JOSHUA- CC-0048710	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	ALL-CAPE WEED CONTROL, INC.
LORD, MATT- PC-0048161	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	CARVERHILL ORCHARD
LOUBACK BOTELHO, LUIZA- PC-0052586	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE, INC
LOWE, JOSHUA- AL-0044209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	LOWE'S LANDSCAPING SERVICES, LLC
LUCAS, MARK- CC-0034543	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	23	WALTHAM SERVICES
LUCAS, JESSE- AL-0049456	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS (AMHERST)
LUDWICK, JOSHUA- CC-0052401	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LUEDERS, MICHAEL- CC-0010269	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	14	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.
LUEDERS, MICHAEL- CC-0010269	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.
LUIBIL, MICHAEL- CC-0048421	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
LUKOWITZ, KRISTOFFER- AL-0048248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SELF
LUONGO, PAUL- CC-0049447	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COUNTER MEASURE
LUPPI, JOHN- AL-0053288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 105 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LUSIGNAN, BRIAN- AL-0052504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
LUSSIER, ZACHARY- AL-0052732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
LUTZ, WILLIAM- AL-0049202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PINE HILLS GOLF CLUB
LYNCH, MICHAEL- CC-0038747	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	9	BAYLER PEST CONTROL
LYNCH, SCOTT- AL-0044344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION
LYONS, RAYMOND- PC-0002232	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	10	PATRICK LYONS GREENHOUSES INC
MACARTHUR, HELEN- PC-0004721	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	2	MACARTHUR FARM
MACCHIA, DAVID- CC-0041280	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
MACCHIAROLO, RIE- AL-0052778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY, STEPH ALMASI
MACCINI, GREG- CC-0001362	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MACDONALD, CRAIG- AL-0049357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC
MACDONALD, MATHEW- AL-0052947	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
MACDONALD, JOHN- AL-0053406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE PEST CONTROL
MACGREGOR, GEORGE- AL-0049362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	KEMIRA

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 106 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MACKENZIE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY
MACKESY, JOHN- AL-0025822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	L. A. ROSE LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT
MACNEILL, KIRT- AL-0052781	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CICORIA TREE AND CRANE SERVICE, INC.
MACPHEE, KENNETH- AL-0040537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MACPHEE, JOHN- CC-0023207	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
MADAFFARI, BRIELLE- AL-0053356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
MADISON, CRAIG- AL-0017171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO- WEST
MADISON, JON- CC-0010451	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
MAFFEI, ANTHONY- AL-0048042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVIES
MAGALDI, JAMIE- CC-0042472	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA
MAGNER, MICHAEL- AL-0043987	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
MAGNUSON, KENNETH- AL-0053302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	EDGARTOWN GOLF CLUB
MAGUIRE, JONATHAN- AL-0052189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
MAGUIRE, RICHARD- CC-0005243	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAGUIRE PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 107 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAHAN, JOSEPH- PC-0043139	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	13	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MAHER, JOHN- CC-0016521	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
MAHER, JOHN- CC-0016521	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	2	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
MAHONEY, JOSHUA- AL-0048071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	TRUGREEN
MAHONEY, MICHAEL- AL-0048409	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	HARMON GOLF AND FITNESS
MAHONEY, MARC- AL-0048316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	TRUGREEN LAWN CARE FRANKLIN
MAIORANO, ANTHONY- CC-0031516	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
MAIRO, TODD- AL-0052171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
MAKEPEACE, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0002030	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	7	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MAKSY, BRUCE- PC-0017546	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	6	TIBBS CRANBERRY
MAKSY, BRUCE- PC-0017546	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	6	TIBBS CRANBERRY
MALDONADO, PEDRO- CC-0033671	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
MALINOWSKI, RICHARD- PC-0022189	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	CROP PRODUCTION SERVICES
MALLETTE, THAYER- AL-0022759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TIBBETTS LANDSCAPE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 108 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MALONEY, FINTAN- CC-0018384	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ATLANTIC EXTERMINATING
MALSCH, STEVEN- PC-0044571	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	20	NOURSE FARMS
MALTBY, BRANDON- AL-0031952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NATURAL TREE & LAWNCARE
MANGE, RYAN- CC-0052467	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	FAIRYTALE LAWN AND GARDEN
MANN, DAVID- CC-0017280	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	SQUIRREL RUN/VILLAGE LINKS LLC
MANN, ROBERT- CC-0001269	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC.
MANN, KEITH- PC-0020413	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	17	MANN FARMS INC.
MANNING, ADAM- AL-0052640	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BIOLOGIC PEST CONTROL
MANNING, OWEN- AL-0053398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BOSTON COLLEGE
MANSOUR, MICHAEL- AL-0040266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOUREVER GREEN TURF
MANTEL, ROBYN- AL-0048938	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	AGWAY OF CAPE COD
MARCH, SARAH- AL-0053152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	AMBIUS
MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	2	PEST-END, INC.
MARCHIO, DOMINIC- AL-0040621	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SHADY HILL SCHOOL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 109 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARCOUILLIER, STEVEN- AL-0052959	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	GRASSMASTER PLUS
MAREB, DENNIS- PC-0017340	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	8	WINDY HILL FARM, INC
MARINI, VINCENT- PC-0003420	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	MARINI FARM LLC
MARION, RICHARD- CC-0000197	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	EHRLICH
MARION, RICHARD- CC-0000197	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	EHRLICH
MARK, CHRIS- CC-0032721	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CM COMPLETE LAWN CARE
MARKARIAN, GEORGE- CC-0007080	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	15	TREE SPECIALISTS/ DAVID LANDRY
MARSH, ROBERT- AL-0048759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	A ARSENAULT AND SONS
MARTIN, RYAN- AL-0053011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, ROBERT- AL-0049365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON
MARTIN, CHELCIE- PC-0044369	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	2	HONEY POT HILL ORCHARDS
MARTIN, WILLIAM- CC-0027974	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	17	MARTIN PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, CASANDRA- AL-0053386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
MARTIN, ASHLEY- AL-0053414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLAB/DANIEL LIVINGSTO

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 110 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARTIN, BRIAN- CC-0022088	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	C & B PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, ERIC- CC-0038169	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, REED- CC-0033920	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MARTIN, ERIC- CC-0038169	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTINEZ, BRYAN- AL-0052934	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PATRIOT LAWN & PEST MANAGEMENT
MARTINEZ, TABITHA- AL-0049320	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF WORCESTER - PARKS
MARTONE, NICHOLAS- AL-0052370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	GREENHOW INC
MARTORILLI, CODY- AL-0049487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	MARTIN REILLY REAL ESTATE, INC.
MASON, TYLER- AL-0052944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MOSQUITO RANGER
MASON, KRISTINA- AL-0052493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MASSEY, IAN- AL-0053255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EHRLICH
MASTABY, NICHOLAS- AL-0048305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	PEST-END INC.
MASTER, DANIEL- AL-0048160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MASTER HOME SERVICE, INC. DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
MASTROBERTI, CHARLES- CC-0023630	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	QUEST PEST CONTROL, LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 111 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MASTROBERTI, CHARLES- CC-0023630	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	QUEST PEST CONTROL, LLC
MASTROPIERI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0006292	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	INSECT-A-SIDE SERVICES
MASTROPIERI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0006292	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	INSECT-A-SIDE SERVICES
MATHER, JEFFREY- AL-0040427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	J. MATHER LANDSCAPING
MATHESON, FRANK- PC-0049427	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	9	SPRING BROOK FARM
MATHESON, FRANK- PC-0021176	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	14	SPRING BROOK FARM
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	14	TRUGREEN
MATIROS, MATTHEW- AL-0052671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
MATTE, JONATHAN- AL-0040059	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	ROBERT T LYNCH MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE MICHAEL
MATTHEWS, ROBERT- CC-0015604	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
MATTISON, AMANDA- AL-0049463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL
MATUSZKO, EDWIN- PC-0005838	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	10	EDWIN MATUSZKO
MATUSZKO, DANIEL- PC-0020296	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	DANIEL MATUSZKO
MAUER, THOMAS- CC-0012090	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC DBA WEED

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 112 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAUER, THOMAS- CC-0012090	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC DBA WEED
MAY, ENOS- AL-0053327	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	PRO PEST CONTROL SERVICE
MAY, RYAN- AL-0053065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CENTRAL MASS BEE REMOVAL LLC
MAY, GERALD- CC-0020063	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MAYNARD, ROBERT- PC-0023372	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	8	MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTE
MAYNARD, JACOB- CC-0048098	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	17	JACOB MAYNARD
MAYNARD, JOSEPH- AL-0048389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MAYNARD, ANDREA- AL-0044352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
MAZZILLI, NICHOLAS- CC-0028916	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	NICK'S TREE SERVICE
MAZZUCHELLI, STEVEN- CC-0007778	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
MAZZUCHELLI, PAUL- CC-0007481	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES, INC.
MAZZUCHELLI, JAMES- CC-0007208	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
MAZZUCHELLI, PAUL- CC-0007481	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES, INC.
MAZZUCHELLI, NICK- AL-0053147	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WPC PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 113 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAZZUCHELLI, STEVEN- CC-0007778	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
MCALMOND, GEOFFREY- AL-0048981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	STUART BECKLEY
MCA'NULTY, TIMOTHY- CC-0006933	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	18	AAA EXTERMINATING CO.
MCAVENEY, LIAM- AL-0053132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SHAWSHEEN VALLEY MOSQUITO & TICK CONTROL
MCBILL, ZAHEER- AL-0049523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BABSON COLLEGE
MCBRIDE, PETER- AL-0018879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PETER MCBRIDE
MCCABE, DANIEL- AL-0040705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	20	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCCAFFREY, MARY- PC-0015527	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	11	WILLIAM MCCAFFREY
MCCANN, COLIN- CC-0053475	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	ATLANTIS PEST MANAGEMENT
MCCANN, DANIEL- CC-0036860	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
MCCARTHY, KEVIN- PC-0049354	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	7	SIGNAL ROCK FARM
MCCARTHY, CHARLES- CC-0019250	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	ARBOR AND HORTICULTURE ADVISOR
MCCARTHY, KYLE- AL-0052822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LMS LLC
MCCAUGHEY, BRENDAN- AL-0053430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 114 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCCORMACK, PATRICK- AL-0053425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCCOY, MATTHEW- CC-0033489	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	HARRISON MCPHEE INC
MCCULLIN, KRISTIN- AL-0048916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	THE TRUSTEES
MCCUNE, MICHAEL- CC-0030116	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
MCDERMOTT, ZACHARY- AL-0052267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPING
MCDERMOTT, WILLIAM- AL-0044333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	A. DAVID LANCSCAPE & LAWN CARE INC
MCDONAGH, PATRICK- AL-0049412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	CITY OF BOSTON ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
MCDONALD, BRYAN- AL-0052554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MCDONALD, JOHN- AL-0048200	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICE
MCDONALD, PATRICK- AL-0052348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE
MCDONOUGH, AIDAN- AL-0052294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
MCDOWELL, SHAWN- AL-0023079	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH
MCDOWELL, BENJAMIN- AL-0052667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
MCELMAN, ALEXANDER- AL-0052946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 115 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCELMAN, ROBERT- AL-0052594	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MCENEANEY, SHANE- AL-0052485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
MCFADDEN, WILLIAM- AL-0048147	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NORTHPOINT OUTDOORS
MCFARLAND, LEAH- AL-0049471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	DARTMOUTH NATURAL RESOURCES TRUST
MCGEVNA, ERIC- AL-0040622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	CITY OF BOSTON
MCGINTY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0013211	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	15	CITY OF FRAMINGHAM
MCGLINCHY, TIMOTHY- CC-0020743	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	CENTRAL MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MCGRATH, TUCKER- AL-0052620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NANTUCKET GOLF CLUB
MCGRAW, LUKE- AL-0052426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ERIK JENSEN
MCGUANE, MARTIN- CC-0018408	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	MCGUANES LANDCAPING AND TREE SERVICE INC
MCGUANE, MARTIN- CC-0018408	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MCGUANES LANDCAPING AND TREE SERVICE INC
MCGUANE, MARTIN- CC-0018408	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	MCGUANES LANDCAPING AND TREE SERVICE INC
MCGUIRE, JAMES- CC-0005361	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	ARBOR SPECIALTIES, LLC
MCGUIRE, FORREST- AL-0048599	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ARBOR SPECIALTIES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 116 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCHUGH, RICHARD- CC-0048328	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB
MCINERNEY, DAN- AL-0053021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	TRUGREEN
MCKENNA, DAVID- CC-0001565	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN M ROSS AND SON INC
MCKENNA, MARK- CC-0018340	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
MCKINSTRY, WILLARD- PC-0014039	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	MCKINSTRY MARKET GARDEN INC.
MCKINSTRY, COREY- AL-0048419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	THE YARD GARD
MCKNIGHT, GREGORY- CC-0021515	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
MCLARNEY, RICHARD- CC-0022542	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	VALLEY GREEN LANDSCAPING, INC.
MCLEAN, MONICA- AL-0053491	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
MCLEAN, JAMES- CC-0020632	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	HOLYOKE COUNTRY CLUB
MCLEAN, ROBERT- AL-0053179	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MCMAHON, NICHOLAS- CC-0048047	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2024	12	0	STAHL HOLDINGS LLC DBA- THE POND AND LAKE
MCMAHON, DAN- AL-0041559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF ANDOVER
MCMAHON, BRIAN- CC-0048576	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	NORTHERN TREE SERVICES, LTD

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 117 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCMANN, THOMAS- AL-0048672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
MCNALLY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0021586	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	9	CITY OF BOSTON
MCNAMARA, JASON- AL-0052575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PEST ASSASSINS
MCNEIL, KERRICK- AL-0052741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	G BOURNE KNOWLES & CO
MCPHEE, SCOTT- CC-0015996	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
MCPHEE, MATTHEW- CC-0041948	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	8	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
MCPHERSON, JACKSON- AL-0053207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	COHASSET GOLF CLUB
MCSWEENEY, WALTER- CC-0013266	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD,INC
MCSWEENEY, WALTER- CC-0013266	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	15	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD,INC
MCWILLIAMS, SAMUEL- AL-0053498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MEDAIROS, NICHOLAS- CC-0034990	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC
MEDEIROS, SETH- AL-0040186	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
MEDEIROS, JACOB- CC-0053489	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MEEHAN, CHAMB- AL-0052786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 118 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MEHL, RUSSEL- CC-0002124	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	6	LEGEND LAWN CARE
MEHL, RUSSEL- CC-0002124	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	LEGEND LAWN CARE
MEISNER, EERIK- AL-0053203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRIGG & BROWNE
MEKROUD, ADAM- AL-0052733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
MELANSON, GEORGE- AL-0043717	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF ROCKLAND
MELENDEZ, RUBEN- AL-0052654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MELLO, TERENCE- CC-0028729	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	CITY OF ATTLEBORO MA. PARK AND FORESRTY
MELLO, DANIEL- CC-0030131	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	SEACOAST TREE CARE
MELLO, JOHN- PC-0001951	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALMEIDA'S VEGETABLE PATCH
MENDELSON, JASON- AL-0048457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MENDENHALL, JERRY- PC-0048640	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
MENDONCA, KEITH- AL-0052648	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
MERCER, STEVEN- AL-0023809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HARTNEY GREYMONT
MERCER, DAVID- CC-0007167	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	3	ARBOR TURF SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 119 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MERCER, PATRICK- AL-0048818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GREENSTUFF LAWNCARE, INC.
MERCER, DAVID- CC-0007167	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	3	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
MERCURIO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053507	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MERINO, NESTOR- AL-0044026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
MERRILL, JAMES- CC-0013854	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC,
MERRILL, JAMES- CC-0013854	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC,
MERRILL, JAMES- CC-0013854	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC,
MERRYMAN, MATTHEW- CC-0053279	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	19	WAYLAND COUNTRY CLUB
MERULLO, RICHARD- CC-0049417	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	15	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
MESSIER, MICHALENE- PC-0019440	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	12	RANDALL'S FARM , INC.
MESSINGER, STEVEN- AL-0017656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	TOWN OF HINGHAM DPW
METAXAS, ADAM- AL-0049547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	AQUA LABORATORIES
METHOT, DREW- AL-0040401	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BILLY METHOT LANDSCAPING
METRANO, ANTHONY- AL-0053032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	MIDWAY PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 120 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
METTERVILLE, RYAN- CC-0035561	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	METTERVILLE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC
MEUNIER, BRYAN- AL-0052784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GROUND CARE LANDSCAPING LLC
MEUSE, FALON- AL-0053167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE OF HAVERHILL
MEYER, MARCELLO- AL-0040378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LANDSCOPE INC
MEYERS, HASAN- CC-0037699	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
MICELI, PHIL- AL-0031682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	SAGAMORE SPRING GOLF CLUB
MICHAEL, ERIC- AL-0053393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MICHAUD, ROBERT- AL-0048872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
MICZEK, JOHN- PC-0006356	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	BREEZY GARDENS
MIERSWA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0014045	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
MIERSWA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0014045	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
MIKA, BRYAN- AL-0040664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	VCS
MILLER, STEPHEN- AL-0043860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	PEST END INC
MILLER, GARY- CC-0027868	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	18	WALTHAM SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 121 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MILLER, RYAN- AL-0048283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MILLER MOWING AND LANDSCAPE
MILLETT, BRIAN- AL-0031715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SSE LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS INC
MILLETTE, SHAWN- AL-0053228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	ORGANIC FIRST LLC
MILNE, BRETT- AL-0044119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
MINCU, DRAGOS- CC-0037496	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	AGWAY OF CAPE COD
MINER, CARLTON- CC-0020762	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	PRESIDENTS GOLF COURSE
MIRATA, PETER- AL-0049044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	EAST MIDDLESEX MISQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MISNER, PAUL- CC-0020889	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MONTACHUSETT REGION PEST CONTROL, INC
MISSITI, MARILLIAN- CC-0019441	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
MISURELLI, MICHAEL- AL-0027731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	J&M LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC.
MITCHELL, STEVEN- CC-0016350	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	STEVEN MITCHELL DBA MITCHELL EXTERMINATING
MITCHELL, SHAUGHN- AL-0044027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	THE COUNTRY CLUB
MODESTO, PATRICK- AL-0053285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST
MOLENAAR, JACOBUS- PC-0023838	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	5	PIONEER GARDENS INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 122 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MONAST, SHAWN- AL-0052164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	G. NORWOOD LANDSCAPE & GARDEN
MONTA, JUSTIN- CC-0037446	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC / STEVE VERNON
MONTEIRO, ANTHONY- CC-0049952	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	2	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE, INC.
MONTUORI, STACEY- AL-0052974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	REHL GARDENS
MOON, JOSHUA- CC-0052553	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MOONEY, JOSEPH- AL-0049448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
MOORE, SCOTT- AL-0044224	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOORE'S LANDSCAPING LLC
MOORE, BRIAN- CC-0019091	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	12	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTOL DISTRICT
MORALES, TIFFANY- AL-0052971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL
MORAN, DAVID- AL-0053164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	PEST-END, INC
MORAN, MOLLY- CC-0035783	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, MOLLY- CC-0035783	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 123 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORSHAW
MOREY, DAVID- PC-0001829	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOREY CUSTOM SERVICES,INC.
MORIARTY, JOHN- AL-0021753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING LLC
MORIN, TOM- CC-0020763	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
MORIN, GLENN- PC-0022525	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND FRUIT CONSULTANTS
MORIN, TOM- CC-0020763	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
MORIN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0038146	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FUSION PEST MANAGEMENT, INC.
MORIN, MATTHEW- AL-0044382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NORTH SHORE WEED MAN LAWN CARE
MORISSETTE, TYLER- AL-0052123	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MORKESKI, JANE- AL-0052819	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ND LANDSCAPE, INC.
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0037661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HAGERTY TREE INC
MORLEY, STEVEN- AL-0042933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	STANLEY TREE SERVICE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 124 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOROSE, SEBASTIEN- AL-0052387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BABIN LANDSCAPING
MORRELL, JOHN- CC-0009962	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2024	12	0	MORRELL ASSOCIATES
MORRILL, DEVEN- CC-0049034	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	9	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS
MORRIS, BEN- AL-0052818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MAHONEYS GARDEN CENTER
MORRIS, HEATHER- AL-0052873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BERKSHIRE COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
MORRIS, ALLAN- AL-0022870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MAINELYGRASS
MORRIS, JAMES- CC-0053259	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	MARIANI PREMIER GROUP
MORRIS, DARREN- PC-0014952	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	4	MORRIS CRANBERRIES
MORRIS, BARTON- CC-0027897	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MORRIS, MATTHEW- PC-0052289	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	13	BIGELOW NURSERY
MORRISON, WILLIAM- PC-0023334	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	6	SURECRAN SERVICES INC.
MORRISSEY, BRIAN- AL-0048879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT
MORSE, JONATHAN- PC-0002716	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	16	PINE HEDGE ORCHARD DBA THE BIG APPLE
MORSE, BRADFORD- PC-0022248	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	DOUBLE M CRANBERRY COMPANY INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 125 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MORSE, NORMAN- CC-0008638	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	4	AAA PEST CONTROL, INC.
MORSE, NORMAN- CC-0008638	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	AAA PEST CONTROL, INC.
MORSE, EDWARD- CC-0049316	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
MORSE, BRADFORD- PC-0000217	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	OUTLOOK FARM
MORSE, CLAYTON- CC-0049458	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
MORSON, HORACE- CC-0013288	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	HORACE MORSON
MORTON, PETER- PC-0052911	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	14	AUTUMN HILLS ORCHARD LLC
MORTON, JAMES- AL-0048413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLELANDSCAPING
MORUZZI, JOHN- CC-0031758	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MOSCATEL, ADAM- AL-0052719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUSSELL HOLDINGS, LLC
MOSCHELLA, STEPHEN- AL-0040657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LYNCH PLANT HEALTH CARE
MOSCHINI, ROBERT- PC-0019076	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	10	ROYAL CREST FARM
MOSHER, SCOTT- AL-0048318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	ORKIN
MOSTELLO, CAROLYN- AL-0040328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 126 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOTT, HUNTER- CC-0052643	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	WAHCONAH COUNTRY CLUB
MOTTA, ROBERT- AL-0033333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MOURA, KYLE- AL-0053034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
MOYNIHAN, MATTHEW- AL-0053459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
MOYNIHAN, ANDREW- CC-0048964	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WPCPEST
MOZENA, TIMOTHY- CC-0029741	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE
MOZYNSKI, RICHARD- AL-0052598	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SELF EMPLOYED
MUDGETT, STEPHEN- PC-0006736	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	6	DEERSHORN
MULCAHY, WILLIAM- AL-0043648	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
MULLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0052181	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MULRY, WINSLOW- AL-0026007	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LANDSCAPE PLANNERS, INC.
MUNROE, TYLER- AL-0040322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DOWNER BROTHERS LANDSCAPING INC.
MURDOCK, ROBERT- AL-0052298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
MURPHY, GEORGE- CC-0012588	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	4	SAVAGE FARMS INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 127 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MURPHY, DENNIS- PC-0018464	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	15	MURPHY NURSERIES
MURPHY, DANA- CC-0033350	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
MURPHY, COLIN- CC-0011374	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	COLIN MURPHY
MURPHY, GALVIN- CC-0015629	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, JOHN- CC-0048724	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MURPHY, DUSTIN- AL-0053250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
MURPHY, NICHOLAS- AL-0040315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MIDWAY PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, TIMOTHY- CC-0014147	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	9	ACTION PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, GALVIN- CC-0015629	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, KYLE- AL-0044375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MURPHYSPESTCONTROL
MURPHY, TIMOTHY- CC-0014147	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	ACTION PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, SCOTT- AL-0048648	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
MURRAY, STEPHEN- CC-0023134	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	3	COUNTRY CLUB OF HALIFAX
MURRAY, PAUL- CC-0022091	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	PAUL D. MURRAY

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 128 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MUSCHIANO, BRIAN- AL-0052589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
MUTTI, RY- CC-0036585	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	FALMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB
MYERS, CHARLES- CC-0004021	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	9	NEW ENGLAND BUG EXTERMINATING
MYERS, CHARLES- CC-0004021	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	9	NEW ENGLAND BUG EXTERMINATING
MYERS, JEREMY- AL-0053266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	BIO-SPRAY
MYETT, GREGG- CC-0033977	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MYLOTT, DANA- AL-0044417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	DTALS INC
NADEAU, MATTHEW- AL-0048295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. / KARL SMIGELSKI
NADEAU, SHAWN- AL-0048411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	NEW ENGLAND WILDLIFE CONTROL/SHAWN NADEAU
NARSJO, JOHAN- AL-0052994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	ALLGREEN LAWNCARE
NASH, MICHAEL- AL-0030713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NASH TURF & LANDSCAPE LLC
NASON, THOMAS- AL-0044360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	A1 EXTERMINATORS
NAVARRO, ZACHARY- CC-0048865	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2024	12	1	ESSEX HORTICULTURE, LLC
NAVARRO, NICHOLAS- AL-0048531	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ESSEX HORTICULTURE LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 129 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NAWROCKI, JOSEPH- AL-0040183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
NEARY, JEFF- CC-0022211	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	POCASSET GOLF CLUB
NEE, WILLIAM- CC-0027552	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	3	JOHNSON GOLF/JOE ECKSTROM
NEGRON, JOEL- AL-0052470	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO MARY'S
NEIL, MICHAEL- CC-0036718	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM SERVICES LLC
NELMS, KEITH- PC-0022190	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	16	KEITH J NELMS
NELSON, TREVOR- AL-0053019	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SRU MANAGEMENT LLC
NELSON, ERIC- CC-0033367	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	PEST-END, INC.
NELSON, ERIC- PC-0012831	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	CUCURBIT FARM
NELSON, MICHAEL- AL-0044055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	NELSON PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC
NESSRALLA, CHARLES- PC-0002423	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	NESSRALLA'S OF AVON, INC.
NETERVAL, KARA- AL-0048254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF HINGHAM/SOUTH SHORE COUNTRY CLUB
NEVES, SHEILA- PC-0040272	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEVES BOGS
NEWTON, PAUL- PC-0020855	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	PAUL F. NEWTON

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 130 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NEWTON, PARISH- AL-0048775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
NICEWICZ, THOMAS- PC-0001141	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	NICEWICZ FAMILY FARM
NICHOLS, JOE- AL-0049139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MASSMUTUAL
NICOLAZZO, JOHN- AL-0048859	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NICOLAZZO LANDSCAPING
NICOLAZZO, ANTHONY- AL-0048858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NICOLAZZO LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION INC.
NIELSEN, JAMES- AL-0029719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	MASS AUDUBON
NIELSEN, GARY- CC-0030497	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
NIEUWENHUIZEN, PETER- AL-0037169	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	ELIMINATE A PEST INC.
NIMCHICK, PAUL- AL-0044013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LEGEND LAWN CARE
NOBLE, GEORGE- PC-0005472	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	4	GEORGE NOBLE JR
NOE, DANIEL- AL-0049275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	EMERALD ACRES INC
NOLAN, JAMES- CC-0024008	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	SCAPEWAY GARDENERS
NOONAN, MICHAEL- AL-0022560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MICHAEL NOONAN TREE & LANDSCAPE
NOONE, BARRY- CC-0039800	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEMMC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 131 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NOONS, STEVEN- PC-0014243	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	5	FARMERS GARDEN
NORMAN, KENNETH- CC-0039341	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
NORMAN, ELIZABETH- AL-0049549	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	NORMAN LANDSCAPING
NORMAN, EARLE- CC-0021307	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	SELF EMPLOYED E NORMAN LANDSCAPING
NORRIS, SEAN- AL-0031741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
NORTHRUP, KEITH- PC-0002109	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
NORTHRUP III, CHARLES- PC-0002330	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	SELF
NORTON, THOMAS- AL-0049388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	POND MEADOW CORP. DBA LAWN DOCTOR
NORTON, ROBERT- CC-0028160	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ROB'S PEST CONTROL
NORTON, DEVIN- AL-0052785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
NOYES, JOSH- AL-0049287	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
NUGENT, KEVIN- CC-0020193	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	CHAMPION TREE & LAWN CARE, INC.
NUTTLE, DALE- AL-0052347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	MICHAEL ZENDZAN DBA
NYAGOLOV, LYUBOMIR- AL-0044206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	L.A.N.DSCAPING

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 132 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
O?DONNELL, TIMOTHY- AL-0052144	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SHS PEST CONTROL
OBRIEN, JAMES- PC-0008849	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	14	ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCITY
OBRIEN, PATRICK- AL-0040447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	GREEN LAWN PROS
OBRIEN, DAVID- CC-0022047	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
OBRIEN, DAVID- CC-0022047	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
O'BRIEN, THOMAS- AL-0048943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM, INC
O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY- CC-0053022	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	BRIGHTVIEW GOLF MAINTENANCE, INC
O'BRIEN, CHARLES- AL-0048870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EHRLICH
O'BRIEN-LINDSAY, LINDA- CC-0025279	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICE
OCASIO, MIGUEL- AL-0049512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
OCASIO, JAIDEN- PC-0053173	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVIS FARM TRUST
O'CONNELL, JOHN- AL-0043635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BUG OUT PEST CONTROL
O'CONNELL, SARAH- PC-0040532	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	PHILBIN ORCHARDS
O'CONNELL, SEAMUS- AL-0053258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 133 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OCONNOR, SARAH- AL-0052179	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PRINCETON SCAPES. INC.
O'CONNOR, BRIAN- PC-0012432	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	AGAWAM CRANBERRY
O'DEA, DEREK- AL-0048201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB
ODONNELL, MATTHEW- AL-0043629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
OGONOWSKI, ALBERT- PC-0003739	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALBERT OGONOWSKI
O'HALLORAN, ROBERT- CC-0015500	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	18	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
O'LEARY, PATRICK- CC-0032848	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
OLEJAR, SAMANTHA- CC-0053401	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	SAWYER STANDEFER
OLESUK, PAUL- CC-0048087	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
OLESUK, GLENN- CC-0014387	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
OLESUK, PAUL- CC-0048087	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
OLESUK, GLENN- CC-0014387	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
OLIVER, BOB- CC-0013594	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	2	ROBERT J OLIVER
OLIVERI, BRIAN- CC-0021516	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	14	CITY OF BOSTON

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 134 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OMARRA, JOHN- AL-0043495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
OMASTA, GREGORY- CC-0012389	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	LIQUI LAWN CARE/OMASTA LANDSCAPING
OMASTA, GREGORY- CC-0012389	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	LIQUI LAWN CARE/OMASTA LANDSCAPING
ONEIL, JAMES- CC-0031913	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
ONEIL, JAMES- CC-0031913	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
O'NEIL, JAMES- AL-0052841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE/KEVIN SCHOFIELD
O'NEIL, BRENDAN- AL-0053291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB
O'NEILL, SEAN- PC-0031803	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	FAIRVIEW ORCHARDS, INC.
O'NEILL, EDWARD- PC-0003981	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	2	FAIRVIEW ORCHARDS, INC.
O'NEILL, EDWARD- PC-0022448	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	FAIRVIEW ORCHARDS INC.
ORDONEZ, GILMER- AL-0053437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	GREENHOW INC
O'REILLY, DANIEL- AL-0053380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
ORLICH, CHRIS- AL-0052593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	PH LAWN CARE
ORR, KEREN- AL-0048784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 135 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ORSI, CHASE- AL-0043086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	FRESH LAWN CARE
ORTEGA, ARIEL- AL-0053303	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WARREN LANDSCAPING LLC
ORTIZ, MATHEW- AL-0048863	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
ORTIZ, ELIEZER- AL-0053502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES, LLC
ORTIZ, JASON- AL-0052684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
OSBORNE, DYLAN- AL-0052362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	BULLGOD INC
OSGOOD, ADAM- AL-0052487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	JULIE SOLZ
OSGOOD, STEPHEN- AL-0043723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF SALEM
OSTROWSKI, MATTHEW- AL-0049339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
OTIS, JEFF- CC-0021716	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	10	ONYX CORPORATION
O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	SPROUTS LAWNS LLC
OTTANI, WAYNE- AL-0049325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	OTTANI SERVICES CORPORATION
OTTONE, GEORGE- CC-0017132	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
OUELLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0023421	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	MR. LAWN CARE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 136 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OUELLETTE, KATRINA- AL-0048816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MR. LAWN CARE
OUZOUNIAN, DANIEL- AL-0048032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON
OVERTON, MATT- AL-0044297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	INDRESANO CORPORATION
OWEN, DOMINIC- AL-0053361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
OWENS, BRANDON- AL-0053154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN & PEST
OWSIAK, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040138	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CITY OF CHICOPEE
PACHECO, DAVID- AL-0053395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
PACIFIC, BENJAMIN- CC-0052228	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	14	THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB
PACKARD, BRUCE- CC-0011711	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	STOCKBRIDGE GOLF CLUB
PAGE, TADD- CC-0027313	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	BUTTERNUT FARM GOLF CLUB
PAGE, MATT- CC-0041653	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	12	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS
PAGLUCCA, RALPH- CC-0007222	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
PAGLUCCA, MICHAEL- CC-0004198	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
PALLAZOLA, THOMAS- AL-0043793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PALLAZOLA BROTHERS LANDSCAPE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 137 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PALMER, JAMES- CC-0009602	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
PALUMBO, NICHOLAS- CC-0031303	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	RENTOKIL-TERMINIX
PALUMBO, BRYAN- AL-0044061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MCCARTHYS LANDSCAPING AND IRRIGATION
PANIAGUA-MOLINA, ALAN- AL-0052609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
PAOLUCCI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GENERAL LANDSCAPING CONTRACTOR
PAPARGIRIS, JAMES- CC-0007044	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	ARNOLD ARBORETUM
PAQUETTE, WILLIAM- CC-0013175	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN PRO
PAQUETTE, EDMUND- PC-0020360	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	PAQUETTE FARM
PAQUIN, BARRY- PC-0021013	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	BARRYPAQUIN CRANBERRIES
PAQUIN, PETER- PC-0016513	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	4	PETER PAQUIN CRANBERRIES
PAQUIN, DAVID- PC-0020856	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVID H PAQUIN
PAQUIN, AARON- PC-0025802	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	AARON PAQUIN
PARE, DANIEL- AL-0052973	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MD WEAVER CORP
PARENT, JOSEPH- AL-0052850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ELLIOTT SERVICES LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 138 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PARKER, STEPHEN- AL-0049289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
PARKER, JASON- AL-0044672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
PARKER, JOSHUA- PC-0048836	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	9	JOSH PARKER FARMS
PARKS, BRIAN- PC-0052306	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRIAN PARKS
PARLEE, MARK- PC-0014100	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	19	PARLEE FARMS LLC
PARONTO, JERRY- CC-0016647	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	RUTLAND TURFCARE
PARRILLO, MICHAEL- AL-0044287	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC
PARRIS, WILLIAM- AL-0044104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GROUND CARE LANDSCAPING LLC
PARRISH, KEITH- AL-0043354	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
PARSON, DAVID- CC-0049534	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	TWIN HILLS COUNTRY CLUB
PARSONS, JUSTIN- AL-0052341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FOWLER AND SONS
PARSONS, MATTHEW- PC-0021055	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	12	EARLE M. PARSONS & SONS, INC
PARYS, ASHLEY- AL-0053423	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST INC
PASQUAROSE, PAUL- CC-0021755	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	ADVANCED LAWN CARE, CO.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 139 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PATTEN, BRADY- AL-0052766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAWNMARK PLUS
PATTERSON, KEITH- AL-0043865	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
PATTERSON, DONALD- PC-0014076	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	3	PATTERSON FARM
PATTESON, READE- PC-0049527	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS
PATTESON, READE- PC-0049527	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS
PATTON, RY- AL-0053025	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
PAUL, JARED- AL-0047580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
PAVAO, CHAD- AL-0053438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
PAVLICHKO, JOHN- CC-0040290	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	DEANGELO CONTRACTING SERVICES LLC
PAYDOS, NICHOLAS- AL-0044379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	14	PAXTON PEST CONTROL/RYAN DESROSIERS
PEACH, MICHAEL- AL-0052203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
PEARSON, JEREMIAH- AL-0043616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF FALMOUTH
PEASE, JOSEPH- PC-0040252	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	BLUEHEAVEN BLUEBERRY AND RASPBERRY FARM
PEASLEE, MICHAEL- AL-0052756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	MODERN PEST SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 140 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PECK, ZACHARY- AL-0049112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	TPC BOSTON
PELLETIER, CAMERON- AL-0048944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
PELLETIER, GENE- CC-0001467	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	IDEAL SPRAY CO.
PELTOLA, STEPHEN- PC-0003532	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	PELTOLA CRANBERRIES
PENTTILA, DAVID- CC-0007162	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
PEPE, DANIEL- AL-0043514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DJP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE LLC
PEPIN, KENNETH- PC-0007037	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	KENNETH PEPIN
PERDUE, ASHTON- AL-0052879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
PEREIRA, DONALD- CC-0015082	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	WALTHAM SERVICES, LLC
PEREIRA, NEIL- AL-0040091	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	INCOGNITO PEST MANAGEMENT
PEREIRA, MATTHEW- AL-0034184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
PEREZ, SANDY- CC-0035903	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	4	OH SNAP PEST CONTROL
PERGAMO, GLENN- AL-0048350	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB
PERRAS, ANDY- AL-0048239	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO SHIELD

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 141 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PERRIN, JOSH- AL-0053038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	PEST-END, INC.
PERRY, DAVID- AL-0052908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUBY ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES INC
PERTILLAR, EDWARD- CC-0015091	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PESCE, JOHN- AL-0026367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	CITY OF NEWTON PARKS AND RECREATION
PESCE, DEREK- AL-0043387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
PETALIDAS, JOHN- AL-0043510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	PEST END INC
PETCEN, THOMAS- PC-0023626	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	5	THOMAS PETCEN
PETERS, JAKE- AL-0049546	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	EAGLE EYE PEST
PETERS, ROBERT- CC-0013105	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	EAGLE EYE PEST
PETERS, MICHAEL- CC-0048675	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MICHAEL PETERS/CADDYSHACKERS
PETERS, MAXWELL- AL-0049548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
PETERS, JOHN- PC-0020905	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	PETERS FARM LLC
PETERS, ROBERT- CC-0013105	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	EAGLE EYE PEST
PETERS, RACHAEL- AL-0052826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	AMHERST COLLEGE/ KENNETH LAUZIER

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 142 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PETERSON, DANIEL- AL-0049545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	POCASSET GOLF CLUB
PETTIFORD, STACEY- CC-0035899	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
PEZZOLESI, DEREK- CC-0048060	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	19	SAVATREE
PEZZULO, NICOLAS- AL-0048170	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SALEM COUNTRY CLUB
PHANEUF, GREG- AL-0048456	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
PHELPS, GARY- AL-0048545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	GRASS ROOTS LANDSCAPING
PHILLIPS, JOHN- AL-0053447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	MODERN PEST SERVICES
PHILLIPS, DAYQUAN- AL-0053448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	F&W PEST CONTROL
PHILLIPS, JEFFREY- AL-0049422	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	ARNOLD ARBORETUM
PHIPPEN, PETER- AL-0044291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MERRIMACK VALLEY PLANNING COMMISSION
PHOKTZDAY, ROBERT- AL-0052537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
PIANA, JOSEPH- CC-0020863	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	NORWOOD COUNTRY CLUB
PIANTEDOSI, MICHAEL- AL-0044109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATIVE PLANT TRUST
PIAWLOCK, BRENDA- PC-0023129	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRENDA PIAWLOCK

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 143 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PICARD, CODY- AL-0053010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE
PICARD, TYLER- AL-0052626	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MOUNTAIN HOME LANDSCAPE
PICKERING, BROOKS- CC-0040161	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	THORNY LEA GOLF CLUB
PIELA, ADAM- CC-0048921	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	BEDROCK GOLF CLUB
PIERCE, MICHAEL- AL-0043457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	DUXBURY YACHT CLUB
PIGNATARE, CHARLES- PC-0014389	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	PIGNATARE FARMS
PINK, LAWRENCE- PC-0002009	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	10	RED EYE CRANBERRY INC
PINKHAM, MATTHEW- AL-0043960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GARDEN BY DESIGN AND LANDSCAPE
PINSKY, MATHEUS- AL-0052336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	TRUGREEN
PIPCZYNSKI, GREGORY- AL-0052219	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES
PIPER, JORDAN- AL-0043850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	FLC CORP
PLANKEY, BRANDON- AL-0053160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
PLATI, GEORGE- AL-0040346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
PLATTS, ZACHARY- AL-0048643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	RYAN PLATTS DBA PLATTS LANDSCAPING

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 144 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PLUMLEY, DAVID- CC-0052292	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	PLUMLEY LANDSCAPE INC
POLLARD, HERBERT- PC-0014019	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	12	ASHLAND FARM
POLLEY, LAWRENCE- CC-0053276	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
POLLEY, LAWRENCE- CC-0053276	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
PONDER, DARIAN- AL-0052500	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
PONTI, JOHN- CC-0031947	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
POOLE, TANNER- AL-0052830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
PORTER, RANDOLPH- PC-0012702	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	RANDOLPH PORTER
POTTS, DAVE- AL-0023095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA
POWER, DAVID- CC-0018050	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
POWER, DAVID- CC-0018050	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	2	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
POWER, JASON- AL-0036697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	TOWN OF LEXINGTON
POWER, JEFFREY- AL-0044275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	WOBURN COUNTRY CLUB
POWERS, OWEN- AL-0053053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 145 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
POWERS, SCOTT- AL-0040188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
POWERS, ANDREW- CC-0027056	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC.
PRECOURT, OLIVER- AL-0040313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
PRECOURT, OLIVER- AL-0040313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
PRECOURT, WILLIAM- AL-0053347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
PREITE, WILLIAM- CC-0000493	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BERKSHIRE PEST CONTROL
PRENDIVILLE, SARAH- AL-0053343	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
PRESTIDGE, ROBERT- AL-0049474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
PREW, HERBERT- AL-0021457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PREW LANDSCAPING
PRIESTLEY, WENDY- CC-0004994	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
PRINCIPE, WILLIAM- CC-0020528	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PRINCIPE, WILLIAM- CC-0020528	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PRINCIPE, WILLIAM- CC-0020528	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PROCHAZKA, ALES- CC-0042474	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	GRASSMASTER PLUS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 146 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PROCTOR, ROBERT- CC-0036700	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
PROGIN, GREGORY- CC-0034253	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	ROSADO AND SONS, INC.
PROWSE, KEVIN- AL-0052508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BAYSTATE PEST CONTROL
PUBLICOVER, JOSEPH- CC-0031315	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
PUGH, ISAIAH- AL-0053494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ORKIN
PULLIAM, EMMETT- CC-0039626	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
PULSIFER, DAVID- AL-0043936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGNING INC.
PUNGITORE, MICHAEL- AL-0037584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PUNGITORE IRRIGATION & FERTILIZER
PURZYCKI, FELICITY- AL-0052649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
PUZA, HENRY- AL-0053134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
QUARANTO, NICHOLAS- CC-0052103	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
QUARANTO, ANTHONY- AL-0020660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
QUEVILLON, LOUIS- AL-0049424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
QUIMBY, SCOTT- CC-0032594	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRIGGS&BROWNE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 147 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
QUINN, ANDREW- AL-0049118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	OYSTER HARBORS CLUB
QUINN, PAUL- AL-0053358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PEST END INC
QUINN, PATRICK- AL-0049306	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
QUINTAL, SARA- AL-0044302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	1	BUZZARDS BAY COALITION
QUINTO, ANTHONY- PC-0044170	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	6	FORTHILL FARM
QUIRK, ZACHARY- AL-0048801	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	MASSMUTUAL
RACKHAM, JOHN- AL-0024116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	ALLEN-CHASE FOUNDATION DBA EAGLEBROOK SCHOOL
RADEBAUGH, DAVID- PC-0013268	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	11	DAVID RADEBAUGH
RADESKY, MICHAEL- AL-0052468	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BULL GOD LAWN CARE
RAFTELIS, GEORGE- AL-0049410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ZOIFIA PEST CONTROL
RAFTERY, MATTHEW- CC-0041268	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	SAFER NATURE PEST CONTROL
RAIKOS, JOHN- AL-0052324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	VESPER COUNTRY CLUB
RAINEY, MARK- AL-0049222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CITY OF WORCESTER - PARKS
RALLI, JOHN- AL-0031455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	BRIDGEWATER-RAYNHAM REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 148 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ, JOSE- AL-0052828	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY
RAMSDEN, RICHARD- CC-0020405	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RICHARD ARTHUR RAMSDEN
RAND, JAKE- AL-0048598	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MASSPORT
RANDALL, GARY- PC-0052560	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	GARY S. RANDALL
RANIA, PETER- CC-0018746	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
RAPOSA, SEAN- AL-0049257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE MOSQUITO GUY
RAPOSA, MARK- AL-0043379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	MOSQUITO GUY
RAPOZA, TODD- AL-0053367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF NEW BEDFORD/JAMIE PONTE
RAPPA, SARAH- AL-0052726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SARAH RAPPA
RAPPE, REUBEN- AL-0048266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
RATHBUN, CALE- AL-0052655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PITTSFIELD COUNTRY CLUB
RAWORTH, RICHARD- AL-0049223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BILLERICA DPW WATER DIVISION
RAY, JOSEPH- AL-0048253	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	CEDAR POINT LANDSCAPING
RAYDER, ANDREW- CC-0049586	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	MEC'S LANDSCAPING

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 149 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RAYMOND, DAVID- AL-0048729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
RAYMOND, ANDERSON- AL-0052936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	JCEHRLICH
RAYMOND, JEFFREY- CC-0038092	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
READING, PETER- PC-0024029	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	20	VINEYARD FARM
REARDON, RYAN- AL-0053377	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
REBELO, ANDREW- AL-0053477	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	JOHN BERRYHILL
REED, RYAN- CC-0048181	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
REED, RYAN- CC-0048181	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
REESE, SEAN- AL-0049506	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF HOLLISTON
REGALADO, BRIAN- AL-0053112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
REHL, FREDERIC- AL-0041106	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	REHL GARDENS
REID, GLENN- PC-0023010	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	10	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
REISNER, KYLE- AL-0052249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	18	NATHAN BROWN
RENNIE, DONNA- AL-0052978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 150 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RESSLER, JOSEPH- AL-0040632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREEN GARDENS LLC
RESSLER, JOSEPH- AL-0021965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREEN GARDENS
RETELLE, TERRENCE- AL-0053103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	ANDOVER TREE PRESERVATION CO. INC
REVIS, JON- AL-0023453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF WESTFORD
REX, RAYMOND- PC-0005861	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	10	FOUR REX FARM INC.
REYNOLDS, SCOTT- CC-0024033	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	HUDSON GOLF LLC /DBA CHARTER OAK COUNTRY CLUB
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL- AL-0031324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
RIBERDY, ROSS- CC-0049461	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOC.
RICCI, DEAN- AL-0040109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOP TURF LLC
RICCI, TRACY- PC-0049242	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	14	FLAT HILL ORCHARD
RICCIARELLI, SHAMUS- AL-0042756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BLACKSTONE PROPERTY SERVICES
RICE, JEFFERY- CC-0001687	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOWN OF WALPOLE DPW
RICHARD, GERALD- CC-0013953	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	GERALD RICHARD
RICHARD, JEFFREY- CC-0016264	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	603 PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 151 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RICHARD, BRIAN- AL-0015531	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	TOWN OF DANVERS DPW
RICHARD, JAMES- AL-0053351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
RICHARD, GERALD- CC-0013953	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GERALD RICHARD
RICHARDS, DANIEL- CC-0048935	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
RICHARDS, DOUGLAS- CC-0038362	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	LAWNS BY FRAN
RICHARDSON, DANIEL- AL-0034159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
RICHARDSON, KEVIN- CC-0038013	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	BEAR HILL GOLF CLUB
RICHARDSON, KURT- CC-0021323	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL
RICHER, NATHAN- AL-0052739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	STAPLE LANDSCAPES INC
RICHMOND, ERIC- CC-0040007	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	3	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RICHMOND, CONNOR- AL-0040030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RICHMOND, ERIC- CC-0040007	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	5	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RICKER, EARLE- PC-0001247	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	EARLE RICKER
RIDDLE, JAMES- AL-0040388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	THE BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 152 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RIDDLE, MATTHEW- CC-0020350	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	WALTHAM SERVICES
RIDEOUT, RICHARD- CC-0023714	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOWLER & SONS INC
RIENDEAU, ADAM- AL-0052275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
RIGGS, GREG- AL-0048629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ROUND HILL COMMUNITY CORP
RINK, ALAN- PC-0026064	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	NEMASKET CRANBERRY
RINTA, LINDA- PC-0002622	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	16	P & SCRANBERRY
RIOS, GIOVANNI- AL-0052304	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
RIVENBURG, CARL- AL-0048105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LANDMARK MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION
RIVERA, ELIEZER- AL-0048559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	PRO PEST CONTROL
ROACH, DAVID- CC-0037221	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	7	ALL HABITAT SERVICES LLC
ROBAR, MICHAEL- AL-0034393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	G & H LANDSCAPING
ROBBINS, SHIRLEY- PC-0023840	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	8	PARADISE HILL FARM
ROBBINS, THEODORE- PC-0023011	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	PARADISE HILL FARM
ROBICHAUD, ROBERT- AL-0048565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 153 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROBINSON, JOSHUA- AL-0052730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
ROBINSON, MATTHEW- AL-0052738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS INC
ROBO, JUSTIN- AL-0053480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
ROCCHI, FRANCIS- CC-0012918	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	5	LAWNS BY FRAN
ROCHNA, LEIF- AL-0040023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF DANVERS
ROCK, STEPHEN- CC-0013048	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	PINE KNOLL LANDSCAPING, LLC DBA PROFESSIONAL TURF
RODERICK, JOHN- AL-0048756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
RODERICK, MICHAEL- AL-0043835	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
RODERICK, MILES- AL-0052860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
RODRIGUES, TODD- AL-0040368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	YARD BOSS LANDSCAPE DESIGN, LLC
RODRIGUES, SCOTT- AL-0048864	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE TURF CO
RODRIGUEZ, JOSH- AL-0052606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
ROGERS, HAROLD- CC-0020509	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	METHOD PEST MANAGEMENT
ROGERS, BENJAMIN- AL-0052402	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EK PARTNERS, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 154 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROGERS, RICHARD- PC-0001382	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	ROGERS SPRING HILL FARM
ROJAS, DANIEL- AL-0048526	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
ROMANOWIZ, JED- CC-0052128	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	1	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
RONAN, JOHN- AL-0037679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
RONCKA, JOHN- AL-0052126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	METCALFE PEST CONTROL
ROOT, AVERY- CC-0020961	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE, INC
ROPES, GEORGE- CC-0001329	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ROPES PEST CONTROL, INC
ROSA, JARED- AL-0053227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MF LANDSCAPE
ROSA, ROBERTO- CC-0041760	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WEED SLAYER
ROSACKER, CORY- AL-0047692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
ROSARIO, RAYMOND- CC-0048469	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	5	ELIMINATE EM
ROSARIO, JOSE- AL-0049095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
ROSE, DAVID- PC-0016101	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	DAVID ROSE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 155 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROSE, JOHN- CC-0020765	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	15	BELMONT COUNTRY CLUB
ROSS, DAVID- PC-0014109	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	1	CAPE COD CRANBERRY REALTY TRUST
ROSS, ANTHONY- AL-0052475	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ROSSBACH, CHARLES- PC-0000474	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	8	DEW-MORE FARMS, INC.
ROSSETTI, ROSS- CC-0041833	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
ROSSLEY, KEVIN- AL-0023967	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LINCOLN SUDBURY REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
ROTA, DAVID- PC-0003632	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	ROTA SPRING FARM
ROTONDI, GREGORY- AL-0053410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRISTOL TURF SERVICES LLC
ROTONDO, HENRY- PC-0021129	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	6	ROTONDO FARM
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	2	TRUGREEN
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	2	TRUGREEN
ROUILLE, JOEL- CC-0038070	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
ROUNSEVELL, CURTIS- PC-0002542	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	CURTIS R. ROUNSEVELL CRANBERRIES
ROWE, ROBERT- AL-0049216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD OF SOUTH SHORE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 156 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROY, KRISTEN- AL-0052397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
RUBINI, ROBERTO- CC-0034602	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	13	CRANBERRY GROWERS SERVICE
RUBY, RICHARD- CC-0052976	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2024	12	0	RUBY ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
RUDOLPH, WILLIAM- AL-0053209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PESTEX INC.
RUDZIK, STEVEN- CC-0003760	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE, INC.
RUEL, CHAD- AL-0049444	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MASS DOT
RUEL, EDWARD- AL-0049377	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEME WATER SYSTEM SOLUTIONS, INC.
RUFO, GREGORY- AL-0044343	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREGORY RUFO
RUSKOWSKI, JOHN- AL-0031069	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, JULIE- AL-0040419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	MARTHA'S VINEYARD LAND BANK COMMISSION
RUSSELL, ROBERT- CC-0009851	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, KRISTIAN- AL-0048592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	PESTEX INC.
RUSSELL, ROBERT- CC-0009851	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, ROBERT- PC-0012673	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	WESTPORT RIVERS INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 157 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RUTHERFORD, DYLAN- AL-0052382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	ND LANDSCAPE
RYAN, KEVIN- AL-0011002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CITY OF WALTHAM
RYBERG, THOMAS- CC-0019186	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	METROPOLITAN PEST SOLUTIONS
RYBINSKI, DAVID- CC-0010714	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
RYBINSKI, DAVID- CC-0010714	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
RYMER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0048106	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LANDMARK MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION
SACOTO, CESAR- AL-0048340	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	COMPLETE SITE SOLUTIONS
SADLOWSKI, JEFFREY- PC-0018709	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	JEFFREY SADLOWSKI
SAEZ, JACK- AL-0052241	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA
SAINT-SIMON, HEBERT- AL-0053339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICE
SAKOLSKY, GABRIELLE- CC-0022702	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SALDANA, ZACHARY- AL-0052395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
SALLS, JACOB- AL-0021809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT COMPANY
SAMMARTANO, DANIEL- AL-0052160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 158 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SAMPSON, STEPHEN- PC-0021223	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	11	THE SAMPSON FARM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
SANBORN, JAMES- CC-0052317	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	CHRIS MARK AND SONS LANDSCAPE
SANCHEZ, COREY- AL-0052134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREENHAVEN TURFCARE
SANDERSON, ALAN- PC-0014075	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	FAIRVIEW FARMS, INC.
SANTANGELO, MICHAEL- AL-0032148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TERMITE CO OF CAPE COD, INC.
SANTORO, NICHOLAS- AL-0048101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
SANTORO, MARK- AL-0052280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SANTOS, ROGER- AL-0049457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
SANTOS, MATTHEW- CC-0033847	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	4	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
SANTOS, MAURICIO- CC-0028743	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	HARTNEY-GREYMONT
SAPOWSKY, STEPHEN- PC-0000970	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	SAPOWSKY FARMS
SARDELLA, STEPHEN- AL-0040134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAMMERDING & ASSOCIATI
SARRAZIN, JEROME- AL-0031551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	MOSQUITO GUY INC
SARVELA, ADAM- AL-0052744	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	DIVERSIFIED SITE SERVICES LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 159 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SAUCHUK, SCOTT- PC-0031371	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	SAUCHUK FARM, LLC
SAUER, TODD- CC-0012349	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	NASHOBA REGIONAL SCHOO DISTRICT
SAUNDERS, ANDREW- AL-0052501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
SAVASTA, JOHN- AL-0052833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	REHL GARDENS INC.
SAWYER, BRIAN- CC-0031631	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	13	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SAYERS, NAOMI- AL-0049110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
SCHADE, DANIEL- AL-0048993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES
SCHAUB, JEREMY- AL-0043584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
SCHERMERHORN, KYLE- AL-0052530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTE
SCHMIDT, JEREMY- AL-0052114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PRINCETON SCAPES INC.
SCHMIDT, JACOB- AL-0048540	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE COD PEST PROS
SCHNARE, HARRIS- CC-0037287	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	TOM IRWIN INC
SCHNEEBERGER, CRAIG- AL-0048450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SCHNEIDER, RYAN- AL-0052333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 160 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SCHNELL, MICHAEL- AL-0031537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE, INC.
SCHOFIELD, KEVIN- AL-0052762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	RUTLAND TURFCARE
SCHRADER, ROBERT- PC-0048799	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2024	12	10	CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN TREE FARM
SCHRAFF, RICHARD- AL-0048568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NANTUCKET LAND BANK
SCOLA, ANTHONY- CC-0034591	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ABSCO PEST CONTROL
SCOLA III, FRANKLYN- CC-0006165	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	ABSCO PEST CONTROL
SCOLA III, FRANKLYN- CC-0006165	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ABSCO PEST CONTROL
SCOTT, JAMES- AL-0022632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THORNY LEA GOLF CLUB
SEARS, RICHARD- CC-0011728	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	JOHN G SEARS & SON, INC
SEIDEL, HENRY- CC-0001021	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	4	HENRY G SEIDEL
SEIDEL, HENRY- PC-0005105	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	9	HENRY SEIDEL
SELIG, PETER- AL-0052386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NATURAL LAWN OF AMERICA
SENNOTT, JOHN- PC-0012326	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	CEDAR SWAMP BOG
SERRA, JONATHAN- AL-0049582	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 161 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SERVELLO, JOHN- CC-0016618	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
SEVIGNEY III, RICHIE- CC-0042620	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
SEYMOUR, PHILIP- CC-0014771	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	18	WALTHAM SERVICES
SEYMOUR, PHILIP- CC-0014771	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	6	WALTHAM SERVICES
SHATTUCK, FORREST- AL-0018430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EHRLICH
SHAW, SAMUEL- AL-0043994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NATIVE GRASSES, LLC.
SHAW, AURORA- AL-0052260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
SHAY, DANIEL- CC-0016523	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	DANIEL SHAY
SHEA, BRENDAN- AL-0044559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON DPW
SHEA, THOMAS- AL-0044226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SALCORP LANDSCAPE & CONSTRUCTION
SHEARER, DAVID- PC-0012089	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	PINE HILL ORCHARDS
SHEDD, SPENCER- AL-0049125	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GROUND EFFECTS LANDSCAPING , LTD
SHEEHAN, ANDREW- CC-0049558	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	NORTHEAST MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL
SHEEHAN, DANIEL- AL-0048529	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 162 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SHEEHAN, BRENDAN- AL-0043715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CITY OF BOSTON
SHEPARD, DAVID- PC-0014428	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	2	ELM VIEW FARM
SHERMAN, BEN- AL-0031707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
SHERMAN, BRYAN- PC-0021909	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	REZCO CRANBERRY
SHERMAN, MICHAEL- PC-0017554	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOREY CUSTOM SERVICES, INC.
SHIELDS, PAUL- PC-0016100	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	PAUL H. AND SUSAN B SHIELDS
SHIRLEY, THOMAS- AL-0049051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAMB CITY CAMPGROUND
SHOVE, RYAN- AL-0048231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOREMAN TURF
SHULL, JOHN- AL-0048492	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH GOLF DIVISION
SHURTLEFF, JOHN- PC-0005197	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	JOHN SHURTLEFF JR
SIBILIO, MICHAEL- AL-0053183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
SIEGEL, GABRIEL- AL-0048677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
SIEGEL, DAVID- AL-0031827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	D BUG PEST SOLUTIONS
SILVA, EDWARD- PC-0020494	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	SILVA BOGS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 163 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SILVIA, EDWARD- PC-0005172	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	16	E.L. SILVIA FARM & ORCHARD
SIMMONS, THOMAS- CC-0020124	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	MOCKINGBIRD HILL TREE & LAWN CARE LLC
SIMMONS, PATRICK- AL-0040262	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	NASHAWTUC COUNTRY CLUB
SIMMONS, HAROLD- PC-0004996	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	9	SIMMONS FARM AND GREENHOUSE
SIMONS, CODY- PC-0048376	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	R AND C FARMS
SIMPSON, CRAIG- CC-0052192	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	8	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT, LLC
SINNOTT, JOHN- AL-0031319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
SIPOLSKI, STEVEN- AL-0053185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF
SKAWSKI, FRANK- PC-0019372	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	SKAWSKI FARMS
SKEELS, CHRIS- AL-0049555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF AMHERST
SKINNER, BRIAN- CC-0022414	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	21	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB CORP.
SLOSEK, MICHAEL- AL-0043676	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES, LLC
SMIAROWSKI, RONALD- PC-0012569	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	11	TEDDY C. SMIAROWSKI FARM
SMIAROWSKI, BERNIE- PC-0012568	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	11	TEDDY C. SMIAROWSKI FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 164 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SMIAROWSKI, DANIEL- PC-0025748	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	25	DANIEL A. SMIAROWSKI
SMIGELSKI, KARL- CC-0015270	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS INC. DBA LAWNMASTER
SMIGELSKI, JOHN- PC-0026032	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	JOHN SMIGELSKI DBA EXCALIBUR FARM
SMITH, RYAN- AL-0052335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TERMINIX
SMITH, CHRISTIAN- PC-0002334	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	23	CHRISTIAN SMITH
SMITH, STEPHEN- AL-0025695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUERRINI LANDSCAPING
SMITH, RICHARD- CC-0014501	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	GARDEN SMITH
SMITH, SEAN- AL-0022635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	THORNY LEA GOLF CLUB
SMITH, PETER- AL-0031211	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	BUDGET TERMITE & PEST CONTROL, INC.
SMITH, KEN- CC-0049588	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
SMITH, SCOTT- AL-0043293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	STOW ACERS COUNTRY CLU
SMITH, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035185	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SMITH, MARK- AL-0012762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GLENN FERGUSON
SMITH, BRYAN- AL-0052760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 165 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SMITH, WILLIAM- AL-0014460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	BILL'S LAWNCARE PLUS
SMITH, KYLE- AL-0053443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	TOWN OF ATHOL
SMITH, GORDON- PC-0014042	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	FORT RIVER FARM
SMITH, C- PC-0013762	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	8	C VERNON SMITH
SMITH, MARK- AL-0012762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GLENN FERGUSON
SMITH, PAUL- CC-0048368	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
SMOLAK, HENRY- PC-0019073	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	2	SMOLAK FARMS LLC
SNEIDER, JONATHAN- AL-0034545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	JON SNEIDER CORPORATION
SOARES, DAVID- CC-0018452	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	DAVE SOARES LANDSCAPING
SOBIESKI, ROBERT- PC-0036665	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	RIVER VALLEY FARM
SODEKSON, STEPHEN- AL-0044058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	HOXIE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
SOLIMINI, DANIEL- AL-0043843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
SOLIWODA, MARK- CC-0052342	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	MAINLYGRASS
SOLIWODA, MARK- CC-0052342	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	MAINLYGRASS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 166 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SOLIWODA, MARK- CC-0052342	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	MAINLYGRASS
SOTO, ELI- AL-0053344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ELIMINATING 365 PEST CONTROL
SOUSA, SCOTT- AL-0052288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
SOUZA, KIRK- AL-0052257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	BROOKSIDE GOLF/CHRISTOPHER J DEELY
SOUZA, JAMES- PC-0025914	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	M.R. SOUZA & BROS> L.P.
SOUZA-DEMELLO, PATRICIA- AL-0043920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SOUZA-DEMELLO LANDSCAPE
SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
SPARKES, ERIC- CC-0023617	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
SPAULDING, GREGORY- AL-0052571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LMS LLC
SPENCE, CRAIG- CC-0031369	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	CJ PEST SOLUTIONS
SPENCER, JACOB- AL-0053323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	20	ORKIN PEST CONTROL/TRACIE BARRY
SPENCER, NICHOLAS- AL-0049294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO MARY'S, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 167 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SPINDOLA, MARIO- AL-0048661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	GREEN LEAF ENTERPRISE INC
SPINNEY, JEFFREY- AL-0048291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TIDEWATER TICK, TURF AND TREE
SPINNEY, JESSE- AL-0049265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE, INC.
SPOONER, MICHAEL- CC-0000280	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
SPOSATO, DOMINIC- AL-0048281	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
SPRINCE, JEFFREY- AL-0053346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ECOLAB INC
SPRINGER, EARL- CC-0021921	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
SPROWL, DAVID- CC-0036239	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
SPUNZO, REBECCA- AL-0052614	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE
STACEY, SCOTT- AL-0021762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	FAIRVIEW LANDSCAPING, INC.
STANECHEWSKI, LEE- AL-0043976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	20	MODERN PEST SERVICES
STANIKMAS, NATHAN- CC-0052496	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
STANTON, DAVID- CC-0016398	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	EAST COAST PEST CONTROL INC
STANTON, DAVID- CC-0016398	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	EAST COAST PEST CONTROL INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 168 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STAPLES, BENJAMIN- CC-0009047	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	3	CICORIA TREE AND CRANE INC
STAPLES, BRANDON- AL-0052939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	TRUGREEN
STARK, SCOTT- AL-0044394	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CHILDS ARBORISTS, INC.
STASINOS, ANDREW- PC-0043305	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	ANDREW STASINOS
STATUTO, ANTHONY- AL-0052408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WANCZYK EVERGREEN NURSERY, INC.
STAVROS, JAMES- AL-0019534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE ANN GOLF CLUB INC.
STCYR, WILLIAM- CC-0016617	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	BROOKS SCHOOL
STEARNS, DAVID- AL-0049280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FUSION PEST MANAGEMENT, INC.
STEARNS, PETER- PC-0000303	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	INDIAN BROOK CRANBERRY BOGS
STEELE, JOHN- AL-0048235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ROWECOR INC
STEELE, JAMES- CC-0013442	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS INC
STEEN, CARL- CC-0041375	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	14	EHRLICH
STEEVES, JASON- AL-0040131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
STEINER, WILLIAM- CC-0049476	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 169 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STELZER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0048191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	NORTH POINT HOLDINGS INC.
STEMPIEN, CAMERON- AL-0053294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TERMINIX
STEPHANSKY, NATHAN- AL-0052120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
STEPHENS, STEVE- CC-0032624	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
STEPHENSON, JOHN- PC-0001160	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	12	BOLTON SPRING FARM
STERLING, NATHANIEL- AL-0052954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GREEN MOSQUITO LLC
STEVENS, MARK- AL-0023827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	MARK STEVENS
STEVENS, AARON- PC-0048764	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	HAGER BROS FARM LLC
STEVENSON, NICHOLAS- AL-0052169	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE: NORTHEAST INVASIVE PLANT
STEWART, JARED- AL-0049174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	OCEANSCAPES MANAGEMENT
STIEGMAN, ROBERT- AL-0053006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PEST-END, INC.
STILLMAN, CURTIS- PC-0035717	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	STILLMAN'S FARM
STOKES DE SALVO, SEAN- CC-0048487	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIM
STOLTZFUS, COURTNEY- AL-0047674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 170 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STOLTZFUS, JOSHUA- AL-0049571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
STONE, JASON- AL-0048118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPE, INC
STONE, JESSICA- AL-0048719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	ERNST LAND DESIGN
STONE, DANIEL- AL-0052174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
STOUGHTON, BRIAN- AL-0031813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
STOWE, DAVID- CC-0022911	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT INC.
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	TRUGREEN
STRECK, MICHAEL- AL-0034488	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
STRINGER, PAUL- AL-0031594	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	CANYON RANCH
STRODE, LINDSAY- AL-0048796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CAPE ORGANICS
STROM, DANIEL- AL-0044725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS - WALTHAM
STRYCHARZ, JAMES- CC-0007105	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	SOUTHAMPTON COUNTRY CLUB
STRYCHARZ, THOMAS- CC-0007104	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	SOUTHAMPTON COUNTRY CLUB
STRZEPEK, ERIC- CC-0029244	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	3	CAPE COD NATIONAL GOLF CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 171 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STURM, FRANK- AL-0023258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TURFPRO INC
SUAREZ, JACOB- AL-0053175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	15	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
SULAJ, VULLNET- CC-0053081	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SULLIVAN, DANIEL- AL-0048986	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF COHASSET
SULLIVAN, PATRICK- AL-0031448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SAVATREE
SULLIVAN, MICHAEL- AL-0030225	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	GREEN TECH, LLC
SULLIVAN, CRAIG- CC-0035835	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	11	POCASSET GOLF CLUB
SULLIVAN, SEAN- AL-0048989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AGWAY OF CAPE COD
SULLIVAN, DAVID- AL-0052714	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO MARY'S
SUMMERS, JESSE- AL-0053263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
SUMNER, CAREY- AL-0048757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
SUTHERLAND, DANIEL- CC-0013552	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE INC
SUTHERLAND, JEFF- AL-0048746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	CITY OF WALTHAM
SWANSON, CASEY- AL-0053454	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORHT AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 172 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SWANSON, ANDREW- CC-0022548	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	6	TOWN OF COHASSET
SWANSON, ERIK- CC-0020866	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAXFIELD PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC
SWANTON, RICH- AL-0052889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL
SWARTS, DONALD- CC-0010419	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	BAY PATH UNIVERSITY
SWEENEY, NICK- CC-0052821	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE CAPE CLUB OF SHAON
SWEENEY, JAYMES- AL-0048783	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	ESSEX HORTICULTURE, LLC
SWEETSER, ERIK- CC-0020686	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	SWEETSER FARMS INC
SWENSON, PETER- AL-0044227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
SYLVIA, EILEEN- PC-0001778	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	HOLLOWAY CRANBERRIES / D&E CRANBERRIES
SYLVIA, MARTHA- CC-0017608	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2024	12	0	UMASS CRANBERRY STATION
SYLVIA, ELAINE- PC-0001780	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	HOLLOWAY CRANBERRIES / D&E CRANBERRIES
SZARGOWICZ, MATTHEW- CC-0006673	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2024	12	8	KEN'S FOODS
SZCZECHOWICZ, JOSEPH- CC-0020081	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	16	GREENER SOLUTIONS,LLC
SZOC, DEVIN- CC-0052127	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	CRUMPIN FOX CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 173 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SZPAKOWSKI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
TAGG, MICHAEL- CC-0038218	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	СММСР
TAGGER, LEIF- CC-0048269	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
TANSEY, JEREMY- AL-0048089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	EASTWARD HO!
TAPIA-GATELY, ELIJAH- AL-0053505	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PAGE EXTERMINATING
TARANTO, JOSEPH- CC-0032842	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
TARNAUSKAS, PAUL- PC-0022529	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	18	WEST PARISH ORCHARDS
TARTAGLIA, MICHAEL- AL-0053467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DAVID MANCH
TASSINARI, JOHN- PC-0021015	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	17	TASSINARI INC.
TASSINARI, MICHAEL- AL-0043441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	TOWN OF FALMOUTH
TAUSEVICH, SCOTT- AL-0008335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAWN KING OF WEYMOUTH
TAYEH, EMILE- PC-0049020	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	GREAT CEDAR CATTLE FEEDER INC
TAYLOR, THOMAS- AL-0014774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL LTD
TAYLOR, TIMOTHY- CC-0008423	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	7	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL LTD

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 174 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TAYLOR, TOM- AL-0052602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
TAYLOR, JOSHUA- AL-0039928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
TAYLOR, KEVIN- AL-0053221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW SEABURY BEACH CLUB
TAYLOR, KYLE- AL-0049270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
TEJEDA, JULIO- AL-0052368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
TELLO, ROBERT- AL-0052707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	RICH MERULLO
TERRY, MATTHEW- CC-0049114	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
TERRY, KEITH- AL-0048949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	JC ZAMPELL CONSTRUCTION INC.
TERRY, RAYMOND- CC-0017050	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	7	CAPEWIDE HORTICULTURAL CARE
TESCHKE, CARL- CC-0016147	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	25	AMHERST GOLF CLUB
TESSIER, NORMAN- CC-0023678	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOWN OF ACUSHNET RIVER
TESSIER, PAUL- AL-0053453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	MDAR/ KIM SKYRM
TESTA, JOSEPH- CC-0016627	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	8	ELIMINATOR PEST CONTROL INC.
TESTA, JOSEPH- CC-0016627	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	8	ELIMINATOR PEST CONTROL INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 175 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
THACHER, RAYMOND- PC-0011793	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	THACHER CRANBERRIES
THEODORE, STEPHEN- AL-0052615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LUPIEN TREE AND LANDSCAPE
THERRIEN-SMITH, STEPHEN- AL-0052239	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
THIBAULT, DAVID- PC-0044185	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVE THIBAULT SELF
THIEM, JEFFREY- AL-0053420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	11	TOWN OF ATHOL
THOMAS, EDWARD- CC-0015729	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	NEW ENGLAND LAWNCARE
THOMAS, DAVID- PC-0003617	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	12	NEMASKET CRANBERRY CO
THOMAS, CHARLES- AL-0049345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
THOMAS, CHAD- CC-0036492	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	15	CAPE COD PLANT DOCTOR
THOMPSON, JACLYN- AL-0053387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
THOMPSON, GREGORY- AL-0052244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICES EAST, INC
THOMPSON, MARIO- CC-0049200	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
THOMPSON, ELIZABETH- AL-0053419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	ALL GREEN PEST CONTROL / DAN MORIN
THOMSON, RAMON- AL-0048604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS TERMITE, PEST CONTROL AND TURF

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 176 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TIBBELS, STEPHEN- CC-0021293	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	TOWN OF ACUSHNET/ACUSHNET RIVER
TIBBETTS, GARY- AL-0022640	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	2	TIBBETTS LANDSCAPING, INC
TILDEN, SAMUEL- AL-0052465	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	GRASSMASTER PLUS
TILGHMAN, JEREMY- AL-0049426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
TILLEY, JESSE- AL-0052428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CMS LANDSCAPING
TIMES, DOUGLAS- PC-0021203	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	8	LAWNDALE FARM
TIRONE, ROBERT- AL-0039849	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE GOVERNOR'S ACADEMY
TIRRELL, EVAN- AL-0044092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	C. JOHNSON LANDSCAPE CO LLC
TITUS, JAMES- CC-0002927	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	NORTH ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB
TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TLASEK, JOHN- CC-0048465	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TOCIO, JEFFREY- AL-0048380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CRAIGS LANDSCAPING INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 177 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TODD, JONATHAN- CC-0031846	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	FRESH LAWN CARE
TODISCO, NICOLE- AL-0048296	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BUONO PEST CONTROL
TOLCHINSKY, DEREK- AL-0048678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
TOLMAN, MICHAEL- CC-0052130	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
TOLMAN, MICHAEL- CC-0052130	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
TOLMAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0052141	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
TOMASELLO, PAUL- CC-0048649	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	14	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
TOMASELLO, VINCENT- AL-0052782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
TOMCHAK, DONALD- AL-0053440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
TOMKUNES, CHRIS- AL-0040495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
TOMLINSON, KARLA- CC-0004645	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	AARDVARK SOLUTIONS
TOMLINSON, KARLA- CC-0004645	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	1	AARDVARK SOLUTIONS
TOMPKINS, WILLIAM- AL-0031925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	BILL TOMPKINS CORPORATION
TOROSIAN, KENNETH- CC-0004648	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	8	CHEM-PEST

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 178 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TORRES, PEDRO- AL-0012045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PEDRO J TORRES SR.
TORRES, BRYAN- AL-0053424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC.
TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
TOSTI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032957	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	AVERSON INC
TOTH, AARON- CC-0041278	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	15	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
TOUGAS, APRIL- AL-0048512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
TOUGAS, MAURICE- PC-0009206	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	TOUGAS FAMILY FARM,LLC
TOW, DAVID- AL-0049128	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
TOWER, JOHN- CC-0027355	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	TOM IRWIN INC
TRACEY, PATRICK- AL-0049551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GRANDVIEW LANDSCAPING
TRAYNOR, JEFF- AL-0044345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	MONADNOCK PEST & WILDLIFE SERVICES LLC
TREMBLAY, ELIAS- PC-0048862	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	OLSON'S GREENHOUSES, INC
TREPANIER, GERALD- CC-0012323	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
TRIPP, BRETT- AL-0049407	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	BRETTSCAPE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 179 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TRIPP, JAY- AL-0022437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF BOSTON
TRIPPI, CHARLES- CC-0007019	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	TRIPPI LANDSCAPING
TROCCHIO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOWN OF DENNIS
TRUDEAU, RONALD- CC-0017093	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	10	TOWN OF ORLEANS
TRUDEAU, RONALD- CC-0017093	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	10	TOWN OF ORLEANS
TRYBUS, MATTHEW- AL-0031871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	
TRYBUS, THADDEUS- AL-0020962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TMT LAWNCARE & LANDSCAPING
TRZNADEL, THOMAS- AL-0024022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
TUFANO, ROBERT- AL-0049587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ENCON LLC.
TULLY, CHARLES- PC-0021204	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	10	TULLY FARMS INC
TUOHY, JOHN- CC-0052393	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	0	TREE TECH
TURNBERG, ERIC- CC-0020212	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	ERIC TURNBERG
TUSENT, KATHERINE- AL-0048732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	JK PEST CONTROL - KATHERINE TUSENT
TUSON, CHELSEY- AL-0043631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PRINCETON SCAPES INC

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 180 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TUTTLE, ROBERT- PC-0004616	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	0	BREEZELANDS ORCHARDS
TUTTLE, RICHARD- PC-0012608	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	5	BREEZELANDS ORCHARD
TUTTLE, JACOB- AL-0052448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
TWOHIG, PATRICK- AL-0052682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD LMS,LCC
TWOMEY, MICHAEL- CC-0003719	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	ATLANTIS PEST MANAGEMENT INC.
TWORIG, RICHARD- CC-0016041	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	TOWN OF HINGHAM
TYLER, DONALD- CC-0018683	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
TZIACHRIS, JAMES- AL-0023214	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	EAST COAST PEST CONTROL INC
TZORTZIS, STAVROULA- AL-0052905	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	MAYER TREE SERVICE INC/SANDRA M. JENSEN
UPHAM, KURT- AL-0048388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	OHDEER
URKO, ALAN- PC-0010644	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	5	PATRICK LYONS GREENHOUSES INC.
VAANA, QUINTON- AL-0048990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
VALERA, ANDREW- AL-0048498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF LEOMINSTER-WORCESTER
VALLERAND, LINDA- CC-0003585	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 181 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VALLERAND, JOHN- CC-0015310	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
VALLERAND, ROBIN- CC-0022327	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
VALLERAND, JOHN- CC-0015310	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
VALLERAND, JOHN- CC-0015310	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
VALLERAND, JOHN- CC-0015310	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
VAN CLEEF, KEVIN- AL-0053156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	OLD SANDWICH GOLF CLUB
VAN HEEST, PETER- CC-0020213	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	16	NORTON COUNTRY CLUB
VANAMBURG, KYLE- AL-0053064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	12	JACOB MAYNARD
VANCLEAVE, MICHAEL- CC-0015462	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	FRIEL GOLF MANAGEMENT
VANICEK, RACHEL- AL-0052270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
VANKLEEF JR, MICHAEL- AL-0052150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	NAUSET PUBLIC SCHOOLS
VANLEUVAN, DANIEL- AL-0039796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	PEER ARBORICULTURAL SERVICES
VARAO, JONATHON- AL-0044314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
VARGAS, GIANNI- AL-0052775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PEST-END, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 182 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VAYDA, KENNETH- CC-0048597	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ELIMINATE'EM PEST CONTROL SVCES, LLC
VAZQUEZ, JULIO- CC-0029431	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	4	CASTLE EXTERMINATION COMPANY
VEGA, LUIS- AL-0048726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MYSTIC PEST CONTROL / LUIS VEGA
VEIGA, BENJAMIN- AL-0052209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC
VELEZ, JOSE- AL-0032432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL
VELLA, JOE- AL-0048642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	LAWNCRAFT LLC
VENTRE, STEVEN- AL-0049001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING LLC
VENTRESCA, JESSE- AL-0053371	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
VENTULETT, ALEXANDER- AL-0053464	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	JOHN LACOSKE
VERMETTE, EDWIN- AL-0052651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL
VERNEY, JENNE- AL-0048753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	ERNST LAND DESIGN
VERNON, STEPHEN- AL-0044332	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
VERON, DAVID- AL-0043524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE VERON COMPANY
VERRICO, ROBERT- CC-0040660	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	14	WESTERN FUMIGATION

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 183 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VERRILL, STEPHEN- PC-0003032	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	23	VERRILL FARM LLC
VERSON, MATTHEW- AL-0049264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MATTHEW VERSON
VERTERAMO, ANTHONY- AL-0040489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TONY MECCIA INC.
VESHI, PAUL- CC-0020025	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	9	COHASSE COUNTRY CLUB
VIANA, JOSHUA- AL-0044304	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	17	MODERN PEST SERVICES
VICENTE II, LUIS- AL-0043627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE CO
VIERRA, TIMOTHY- CC-0029725	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
VIGLIATURA, ALEX- AL-0044321	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAVALLEE TURF CARE LLC
VILLAREAL, ADAM- CC-0038545	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	4	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
VISSER, GERALD- PC-0021136	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	12	GERALD J VISSER
VITALE, JAMES- CC-0029765	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
VITTUM, PATRICIA- CC-0004354	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2024	12	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
VIVAS, SONIA- AL-0053435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST INC./PHIL PERRON
VOLIC, CATHERINE- AL-0040289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	SWEETGUM HORTICULTURE

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 184 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VON OY, VANESSA- AL-0053264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
VREELAND, GREGORY- CC-0018018	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
WADE, SCOTT- AL-0049100	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	9	EHRLICH
WADE, KEVIN- CC-0015078	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
WADLEIGH, DAVID- PC-0052483	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	3	KIMBALL FRUIT FARM
WAGNER, BRANDON- CC-0040771	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
WALKER, PAUL- CC-0008889	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	5	NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION
WALKER, NATHAN- CC-0028783	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	6	NATHAN WALKER
WALKER, NATHAN- CC-0028783	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	5	NATHAN WALKER
WALKER, KIAH- AL-0053023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	MINUTE MAN NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK/MARGIE
WALKER, GEOFFREY- AL-0044290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SELF EMPLOYED
WALKER, KENDRHA- AL-0052430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
WALKER, TYLER- AL-0053149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
WALLACE, SEAN- AL-0052313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 185 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WALLACE, SEAN- AL-0040374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE METRO GROUP INC.
WALLS, MARK- CC-0022007	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	L. KNIFE & SON, INC.
WALSH, DAVID- AL-0020089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CENTRAL MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
WALSH, FRANK- CC-0001209	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	WALSH ASSOCIATES
WALSH, JEFFERY- AL-0044309	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WESTON LANDSCAPE AND TREE
WALSH, BRIAN- AL-0048451	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
WALSH, FRANK- CC-0001209	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	WALSH ASSOCIATES
WALTERS, BRIAN- AL-0053407	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAE BURN COUNTRY CLUB
WANDELOSKI, HARRY- CC-0014293	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
WARD, JAMES- PC-0020414	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	6	FAWN POND BOG LLC
WARD, RICHARD- CC-0003598	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	6	RICHARD F WARD
WARD, STEVEN- CC-0021165	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2024	12	12	STEVEN F. WARD
WARD, GREGORY- AL-0025628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WARD'S NURSERY INC
WARD, JAMES- PC-0012602	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	12	WARD'S BERRY FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 186 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WARNER, RYAN- AL-0053099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RUTLAND TURF CARE
WARREN, JOHN- AL-0052777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC, DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
WASHBURN, NICHOLAS- AL-0053102	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WASHBURNS LANDSCAPING LLC.
WASKIEWICZ, MICHAEL- PC-0040501	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	J & J FARMS
WATERMAN, STEVEN- AL-0048358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TOBINS LANDSCAPING
WATSON, STEVEN- AL-0053384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BURGESS PEST
WEAVER, CRAIG- CC-0001511	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	9	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
WEAVER, MARK- CC-0015035	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	10	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
WEAVER, JACOB- AL-0053295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
WEAVER, MARK- CC-0015035	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	13	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
WEBB, MICHAEL- AL-0053418	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WEBBER, MARK- AL-0044201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	SALMON BROOK LANDSCAPING
WEDGE, WILLIAM- AL-0053483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
WEED, MICHAEL- AL-0049507	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	17	A1 EXTERMINATORS

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 187 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WEIMANN, DONALD- CC-0043017	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2024	12	8	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC
WEISBERG, GARY- CC-0018433	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
WEISBERG, GARY- CC-0018433	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
WEISBERG, GARY- CC-0018433	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
WELLS, PETER- CC-0023843	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	PRESIDENTS LANDSCAPE & DESIGN, INC.
WENDELL, RENE- AL-0033890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	THE NATURE CONSERVANCY
WENDOLOWSKI, MARK- PC-0049599	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	9	M.A. WENDOLOWSKI FARM
WESLOWSKI, PEGGY- PC-0018300	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW FARM
WEST, WILLIAM- PC-0013698	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	0	NONE
WEST, TIMOTHY- PC-0025749	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	NONE
WESTCOTT, STEPHEN- CC-0020690	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	A.O.K. PEST CONTROL INC
WESTERGARD, JOHN- CC-0040661	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	14	WESTERN FUMIGATION
WESTERVELD, BEVERLY- PC-0012685	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2024	12	0	BEVERLY J WESTEVELD
WESTON, ERIC- PC-0022250	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	2	NORTH WESTON CRANBERRIES INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 188 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WESTON, GARY- PC-0006133	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	1	WESTON CRANBERRY CROP
WESTON, MARK- PC-0022251	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	WESTON HILL CRANBERRIES, INC.
WETHERINGTON, BRIAN- AL-0053378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
WHIPPLE, PAUL- PC-0010041	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	7	PAUL WHIPPLE
WHIPPLE, JASON- AL-0052559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
WHISPLE, DAVID- CC-0043844	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	24	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
WHITE, MATTHEW- AL-0053342	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WHITE, MATTHEW- AL-0052197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
WHITE, BRIAN- CC-0013636	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
WHITE, KEVIN- AL-0022787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	STOW ACRES GOLF PROPERTIES INC DBA
WHITE, BRIAN- AL-0049160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PATRIOT PEST CONTROL
WHITE, CHARLES- AL-0023218	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0023116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	BARNSTABLE GOLF/TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
WHITMAN, KEVIN- AL-0052840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 189 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHITMORE, CARY- AL-0023832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	17	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
WHITNEY, ERIC- PC-0020199	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	4	WHITNEY'S FARM MARKET
WHITTEMORE, BRIAN- CC-0039901	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2024	12	1	PURE SOLUTIONS
WHITTEN, CRAIG- AL-0025494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WHITTEN LANDSCAPING, INC.
WHITTIER, WAYNE- PC-0011477	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	WHITTIER FARMS INC.
WIDMANN, JOHN- CC-0028251	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	6	WALTHAM SERVICES
WIGGIN, NATHANIEL- AL-0053120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC
WILBER, JONATHAN- CC-0042843	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	13	MYOPIA HUNT CLUB
WILBUR, EVERETT- CC-0001561	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	4	PLYMOUTH BRISTOL PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
WILDA, DONALD- CC-0021494	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2024	12	12	USDA, APHIS, WILDLIFE SERVICES
WILDE, JEFFREY- CC-0006566	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	4	CAPIZZI & COMPANY, INC.
WILDE, JEFFREY- CC-0006566	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	12	CAPIZZI & COMPANY, INC.
WILK, RUDOLPH- AL-0053233	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	D.O.A. EXTERMINATING
WILKINS, GARY- PC-0052139	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	16	RIVERDALE FARM

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 190 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WILKINS, RUSSELL- PC-0005497	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	R WILKINS FARM
WILKINSON, JAMES- AL-0022644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
WILKINSON, LESLIE- PC-0005951	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	LESLIE J WILKINSON
WILLAND, ROSS- AL-0043989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	A BLADE OF GRASS
WILLIAMS, JEFFREY- AL-0049543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	DRAGONFLY TREE & SHRUB CARE, LLC
WILLIAMS, RONNIE- PC-0001029	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	RUSSELLS GARDEN CENTER
WILLIAMS, CHRIS- CC-0020896	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
WILLIAMS, DARRYL- PC-0021056	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	12	LUTHER BELDEN INC
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM- CC-0003763	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	10	ALL CLEAR PEST CONTROL COMPANY, INC.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT- CC-0006774	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	12	BERKSHIRE LAWN CARE INC
WILLIAMS, ELIJAH- AL-0053503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	10	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
WILLIAMS, ROBERT- PC-0014127	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	WILLIAMS & ALGER, INC.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM- CC-0003763	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	ALL CLEAR PEST CONTROL COMPANY, INC.
WILLIAMS, STEVEN- AL-0040494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 191 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WILLIAMS, ROBERT- AL-0048586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL/TIM HORGAN
WILLIAMSON, BENJAMIN- AL-0053441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	HARTNEY GREYMONT
WILLIS, EVAN- AL-0043841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
WILLIS, PAUL- PC-0005517	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2024	12	9	MELISSA GRIFFIN
WILSON, JAMES- PC-0012560	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	7	WILSON FARMS
WILSON, STEVEN- PC-0020386	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	MELLO-WILSON CRANBERRY GROWERS
WILSON, SEAN- AL-0052365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	SUFFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
WILSON, HOWARD- PC-0017451	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2024	12	6	WINDY HILL FARM, INC
WILSON, ROBERT- AL-0052337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
WINCHELL, PAUL- AL-0020288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH
WINIEWICZ, ADAM- AL-0053434	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	APS / CARMELO FLORES
WINTER, ANDREW- AL-0053015	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES, INC
WISSEMANN, MICHAEL- PC-0006179	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	12	WARNER FARM LLC
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 192 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WITHERS, HARLEY- AL-0052441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	CMS LANDSCAPING
WITLEY, STEPHEN- AL-0043499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	PEST END INC
WOELFEL, TYLER- AL-0053328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	7	BELMONT COUNTRY CLUB
WOJCIECHOWSKI, DAVID- PC-0020968	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2024	12	0	DAVID WOJCIECHOWSKI
WOJCIK, JAMES- PC-0021598	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	
WOLDAY, YOSIEF- CC-0052253	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WOLF, SHAWN- CC-0053488	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2024	12	8	CAPE COD TREE CARE
WOMBLE, SUSAN- AL-0044049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	BJ'S LAWNCARE AND LANDSCAPING INC
WONSON, PETER- CC-0002963	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	6	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
WOOD, THOMAS- CC-0025450	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	NORTHEAST PEST CONTROL & LAWN CARE
WOOD, LISA- AL-0052843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	VALLEY GREEN LANDSCAPING, INC.
WOOD, THOMAS- AL-0053191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
WOOD, DANIEL- AL-0049491	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	13	WHITE MOUNTAIN INC
WOOD, CODY- AL-0053003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 193 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WOOD, DARRYL- AL-0040528	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	JACK?S LANDSCAPE?N INC.
WOOD, DEANNA- PC-0014201	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	8	WOOD FAMILY CRANBERRIES
WOOD, JOSEPH- AL-0053449	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	TRUGREEN
WOOD, JARED- AL-0052577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	MOSQUITO ELIMINATOR LLC
WOODMAN, LATHAM- AL-0053485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WRIGHT, NATASHA- CC-0050560	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WRIGHT, WILLIAM- AL-0049155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
WRIGHT, ADAM- AL-0052163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RJ INSPECTIONS
WU, TAIXING- CC-0040780	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2024	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
WYROSTEK, PAUL- CC-0014275	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2024	12	12	ARREST-A-PEST, INC
WYROSTEK, PAUL- CC-0014275	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2024	12	12	ARREST-A-PEST, INC
XENOS, SHANE- AL-0048230	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE INC
XIBRI, ADRIAN- AL-0043511	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROS
YANAKAKIS, WILLIAM- AL-0019203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	16	ROCKPORT GOLF CLUB

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 194 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
YARASAVYCH, JAMES- CC-0031624	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE, INC.
YOUNG, LEREW- AL-0039127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
YOUNG, CURTIS- PC-0020250	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	CURTIS T YOUNG CRANBERRY
YOUNKER, JOHN- AL-0033319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	ANDOVER ARBORISTS INC
ZACHAREWICZ, MICHAEL- AL-0052265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	CHAMPIONTREE AND LAWNCARE
ZALGENAS, ADAM- CC-0048217	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	TRUGREEN
ZARNETSKI, KYLE- AL-0053490	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	8	WACHUSETT COUNTRY CLUB
ZENDZIAN, MICHAEL- CC-0004679	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2024	12	0	THE GRASS IS ALWAYS GREENER
ZEQO, ARBER- AL-0048046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	NW PEST CONTROL
ZINA, DERRICK- AL-0052776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	3	EHRLICH
ZINK, JAMES- AL-0048150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ZIOMEK, PAUL- PC-0014452	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	0	PAUL ZIOMEK
ZITO, BRYAN- AL-0052801	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
ZOLLO, VINCENT- AL-0042944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	4	MASSAUDUBON

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 195 of 196

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ZONFRELLI, BARRY- PC-0020251	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2024	12	0	FEDERAL FURNACE CRANBERRY
ZUCHOWSKI, ALLAN- PC-0005890	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2024	12	14	ALLAN D. ZUCHOWSKI
ZUKAUSKAS, ROBERT- AL-0052486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
ZYCH, STEVEN- AL-0053210	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	0	THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS EXECUTIVE
ZYLSTRA, JONATHAN- AL-0052291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2024	6	6	WILD ROOTS LANDSCAPING

Tuesday, March 5, 2024 Page 196 of 196

^{*}Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.